PB 195 017

SPEED AND ACCIDENTS. VOLUME II

Research Triangle Institute Durham, North Carolina

26 June 1970









RTI PROJECT SU-409

SPEED AND ACCIDENTS VOLUME II

RESEARCH TRIANGLE INSTITUTE

JUNE 26, 1970

FINAL REPORT

PREPARED FOR:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION NATIONAL HIGHWAY SAFETY BUREAU WASHINGTON, D.C. 20591

CONTRACT NO. FH-11-6965

RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK, NORTH CAROLINA 27709

RTI PROJECT SU-409

SPEED AND ACCIDENTS VOLUME II

Prepared for:

National Highway Safety Bureau U.S. Department of Transportation Washington, D.C. 20591

26 June 1970

Prepared by:

Research Triangle Institute

Prepared for the U.S. Department of Transportation, National Highway Safety Bureau, under Contract No. FH-11-6965

The opinions, findings and conclusions expressed in this publication are those of the authors and not necessarily those of the National Highway Safety Bureau.

FOREWORD

The Research Triangle Institute (RTI) and the Institute for Research in Public Safety of Indiana University have jointly performed a study to gather accident and speed information in order to better define the role that speed (primarily the speed deviation of accident-involved vehicles) plays as a contributing factor in vehicle accidents. This study was under contract number FH-11-6965 to the National Highway Safety Bureau (NHSB) of the Federal Highway Administration. Dr. Robert J. Taylor of the Mathematical Analysis Division under the direction of Mr. Donald Mela of the NHSB is the contract manager. The Research Triangle Institute is the prime contractor and the work is being performed in the Statistics Research Division (SRD) under the direction of Dr. A. L. Finkner. Dr. Herbert H. Hill is project leader and the following members have assisted in this study: S. B. White, Jr., J. W. Dunn, L. B. West, A. C. Nelson, Jr., R. L. Beadles, H. J. White, J. R. Batts, Mary J. Artz, and R. E. Kirk.

The Institute for Research in Public Safety is the subcontractor to RTI and has been primarily responsible for the data collection activity. This investigation has been under the direction of Dr. Kent B. Joscelyn and the following members have contributed to this report: G. H. Reinier, J. S. Merritt, T. H. Bryan, J. L. Shambach, S. P. Malak, J. R. Kinney, R. L. Chapman, R. G. Rockenbaugh, F. J. Connelly, R. N. Wolff, J. R. Treat, and K. J. Waymire.

The specific objectives of this study were to:

A. Gather more reliable accident data by using trained accident investigators rather than relying on the usual police and insurance accident reports,

B. Gather speed survey information over a selected representative sample of roadways in order to determine involvement rates in relation to miles traveled for different amounts of deviation from the average traffic speed, and

C. Determine the interaction between speed deviation and other factors precipitating accidents.

The authors wish to express their appreciation to Mrs. Patricia Daniel and Mrs. Linda Tingen for the typing of the tedious mathematical equations and tables, and to Mrs. Susan Bergeron for editorial assistance.

The report is contained in two volumes. Volume I is a summary report and contains the major results and conclusions along with examples of tables and figures from Volume II. Volume II contains the detailed information and analyses. In particular, the summary data for all of the accidents is contained in Volume II.

Many people have contributed to the success of this project. Immediate and accurate accident notification was furnished by the Bloomington Police Department, the Monroe County Sheriff's Department, and the Indiana State Police. Sheriff Clifford Thrasher and the deputies of the Monroe County Sheriff's Department deserve a special thanks for providing continuous communications support for the accident investigation teams. The excellent service provided by the staffs of Indiana Bell Telephone and Public Service of Indiana was particularly helpful during the implementation of the computer-sensor system. Finally, the Indiana State Highway Commission provided consistent support and, in particular, authorized the in-road installation of the detector hardware for the computer-sensor system.

ABSTRACT

In the last few years it has become the conviction of some investigators that, instead of blaming the absolute values of speeds for accidents, it may be more prudent to examine the extent to which accident-involved vehicles have deviated from the average speeds of surrounding traffic flow. The relationship between accidentinvolvement rate and the speed deviation of the accident-involved vehicle from the average of the surrounding traffic flow was investigated during this study. Accident and speed data were collected in Monroe County, Indiana by the Institute for Research in Public Safety of Indiana University. Based on these data it is concluded that a U-shaped relationship between involvement rate and speed deviation exists.

On approximately 20 miles of roadway magnetic loop vehicle detectors coupled on-line with a digital computer were used to record speed, effective length, and headway data for all detected vehicles on a full-time basis. The speeds of the accident-involved vehicles were estimated by means of accident investigation teams arriving at the scene of the accident as soon as is possible after notification of its occurrence and/or by speeds given by the computer-sensor system (CSS). The mean speed of the traffic in which the accident-involved vehicle was traveling was estimated by means of radar measurements taken both before and after the accident and under conditions as similar as possible to those surrounding the accident and/or by data from the CSS.

This volume contains a detailed description of the data collection procedures, the methods used in analysis, and a tabulation of the results. A complete summary of all the information provided by the computer-sensor system would require many volumes and this information is being retained on tape by either RTI or the Institute for Research in Public Safety of Indiana University. The computer-sensor system is described in some detail in Appendix C. The summary data for all of the accidents are given in Section 6. A summary of the results is presented in Section 2 with convenient references to the section containing more detailed results.

iv

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page Number
FORWORD		ii
ABSTRAC	T	iv
LIST OF	FIGURES	vii
LIST OF	TABLES	ix
1. INT	RODUCTION	1
1.1	Historical Background	1
1.2	Objectives	3
1.3	Plan of Research	3
2. SUM	MARY	7
3. ACC	IDENT INVOLVEMENT RATE ANALYSIS	15
3.1	Relationship Between Involvement Rate and Speed Deviation	15
3.2	Accident and Involvement Rates by Road and Time of Day	21
3.3	Estimating Vehicle Mileage	24
3.4	Tracking Vehicles Using the Computer-Sensor System	26
3.5	Classifications of Accidents	35
4. SYS	TEMS ANALYSIS	41
4.1	System Availability	, 43
4.2	System Accuracy and Repeatability	51
4.3	Analysis of Estimated Vehicle Lengths	52
5. TRA	FFIC FLOW CHARACTERISTICS AND ANALYSIS	55
5.1	Volume-Time Relationship	55
5.2	Relationship Between Speed and Traffic Flow Characteristics	57
5.3	Speed Profiles	69
5.4	Speed Distributions	81

y

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	· ·							Page Number
6.	SPEED CHARACTERISTICS AND A	CCIDENT DATA	• • •	• •	• •	• • •	• •	83
7.	REFERENCES		• • •	• •	••	• • •		127
APP	ENDIX A - RADAR SPEED SAMPLI	NG	• • •		• •	• • •	• •	A.1
	A.1 Traffic Flow Profile		• • •	• •	• •	• • •	••	A.1
	A.2 Post-Accident Radar .	• • • • • •	•••	•••	• •	• • •	• •	A.2
APP	ENDIX B - ACCIDENT INVESTIGA PHASE II)	TION PROCEDU	RES (P	HASE	I ANI) • • •		B.1
	B.1 Objectives and Format		• • •	• •			• •	B.1
	B.2 Accident Investigatio	n: Phase I			••	• • •		B.1
	B.3 Accident Investigatio	n: Phase II	• • •		• •	• • •		B.4
APP	ENDIX C - COMPUTER-SENSOR SY	STEM				• • •		C.1
	C.1 The Computer		• • •	••	• •	•••	• •	C.1
	C.2 Sensor System and Int	erface Equip	ment.	••	• •	•••	• •	C.4
APP	ENDIX D - ESTIMATING VEHICLE	MILEAGE		•••	• •	•••		D.1
APP	ENDIX E - TYPICAL ON-SITE AC	CIDENT REPOR	т	•••	• •	• • •		. E.1
APP	ENDIX F - SPEED ESTIMATION C SENSOR SYSTEM	OF AIV USING	DATA F	ROM (COMPU'	rer-	• •	. F.1
APP	ENDIX G - COMPUTER-SENSOR AC	CURACY AND R	EPEATA	BILII	Y TE	ST DA	TA .	G.1
APP	ENDIX H - VOLUME-TIME RELATI ALSO INCLUDES STAT	CONSHIP - HIG TE ROADS 45,	HWAY N 46, 48	0.37			• •	н.1

LIST OF FIGURES

		Page	Number
2.1	Speed Distribution and Likelihood of Accident Involvement as a Function of Speed Deviation (ΔS_D)		11
3.4.1	Example of Vehicle Tracking (Accident 280)	•	33
3.5.1	Accident Locations - Monroe County	•	38
4.1.1	Percentage of Missing Hourly Summaries by Time of Day		49
4.1.2	Percentage of Hourly Summaries with BCC \geq 5% by Time of Day (Time Period 9/1/69 to 9/28/69)	•	50
5.2.1	Hourly Mean Speed Versus Hourly Volume Time For Loop 8	•	61
5.2.2	Hourly Mean Speed Versus Hourly Volume For Loop 0		66
5.3.1	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 37	•	70
5.3.2	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 37 North		71
5.3.3	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 37 South	•	72
5.3.4	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 46 East	•	73
5.3.5	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 46 West	•	74
5.3.6	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 45 East	•	75
5.3.7	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 45 West		76
5.3.8	Speed Profiles - Highway No. 48 West	•	77
5.3.9	Speed Profiles	• .	78
5.3.10	Speed Profiles	•	78
5.3.11	Posted Speeds (mph) Shown in A For Monroe County State Roads	•	79
5.4.1	Speed Distribution - Station 203		82
6.1	State Roads in Monroe County, Indiana Showing Location of Sensor Sites and Road Segment Station Identification	,	84
6.2	Daytime (0600-1900) Mean Speed and Standard Deviation Versus Time		125

LIST OF FIGURES (Continued)

Page Number

APPENDIX

C.1	Installation of Wire Loops in Roadway	C.9
C.2	Installation of VEDET Detectors on Utility Pole	C.10
C.3	Location of Sensor Sites on State Highway 37	C.11
C.4	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 0-4	C.12
C.5	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 1-5	C.13
C.6	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 2-6	C.14
C.7	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 3-7	C.15
C.8	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 8-12	C.16
C.9	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 9-13	C.17
C.10	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 10-14	C.18
C.11	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 11-15	C.19
C.12	Location of Additional Sensor Sites on State Highway	C 22
		0.22
C.13	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 20-26	C.23
C.14	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 21-27	C.24
C.15	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 22-28	C.25
C.16	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 23-29	C.26
C.17	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 24-30	C.27
C.18	Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 25-31	C.28

viii

LIST OF TABLES

Page Number

3.1.1	Relationship Between Involvement Rate and Speed Deviation	17
3.1.2	Total Accidents and Number Associated With Turning Maneuver	18
3.1.3	Relationship Between Involvement Rate and Speed Deviation (Adjusted)	20
3.2.1	Number of Accidents, Number of Involvements and Associated Rates by Road and Time-of-Day	22
3.2.2	Observed and Expected Number of Daytime Involvements on Highway No. 37	23
3.2.3	Observed and Expected Number of Daytime Accidents on Highway No. 37	24
3.3.1	Estimated Vehicle Mileage (in Thousands of Miles)	25
3.4.1	Accident History	27
3.4.2	Comparison of Speed Estimates	29
3.5.1	Accidents Classified According to Type, Location, Environment, Driver and Vehicle Characteristics	36
3.5.2	Observed and Expected Number of Accidents by Year	37
3.5.3	Contributing Factors Versus Speed Deviation Category	39
4.1.1	System Availability (%)	46
4.1.2	Percentage of Hourly Reports With BCC > 5% Versus Loop Pair	51
4.3.1	Estimated Lengths (In Feet)	.53
5.2.1	Regression Equations and R^2 for Four Locations Using Model I with Hourly Mean Speed as the Dependent Variable .	59
5.2.2	Regression Equations and R ² for Two Locations Using Model I with Hourly Standard Deviation of Speed as the Dependent Variable	60
5.2.3	R^2 for Selected Subsets of Regressions Using Model II with Hourly Mean Speed as the Dependent Variables	63
5.2.4	R^2 for Selected Subsets of Regressions Using Model III with Hourly Mean Speed as the Dependent Variable	68

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

		Page Number
6.1	Accident Data	88
6.2	Speed Survey Data Summary	118
APPENDI	x	
H.1	Volume-Time Relationship - Highway No. 37	H.1
н.2	Volume-Time Relationship for Other State Roads	н.9

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 Historical Background

For many years investigators have believed that speed has a direct correlation with highway traffic accidents. In principle this cannot be refuted because, obviously, if the speeds driven by all drivers were reduced by half, certainly the number of serious accidents would be reduced. However, such a drastic reduction in speeds is not acceptable to the motoring public in the interest of highway safety. Thus it appears that the ground transportation system involving motor vehicles is destined to be one of relatively high speeds and correspondingly high rates of accidents, with their attendant property damage, injuries, and fatalities.

In recent years it has been observed that it is possible for traffic to move in a relatively safe manner at high speeds on freeways and other roadways designed for high speed. It is now the conviction of some investigators that instead of "blaming" accidents on absolute speeds, it is more prudent to examine the extent to which speeds of vehicles involved in accidents deviate from the average speed of the surrounding traffic.

Speed difference is a very important concept and one which is very difficult to measure in the field. This difficulty is due, primarily, to the problems involved in determining a vehicle's speed immediately prior to its involvement in an accident. After an accident has occurred, such speed quantifications are, at best, subjective estimates and considerable variation in the estimates of speed is to be expected.

As substantiation of the significance of the correlation between accidents and speed differences it has been reported [1] that:

1. The accident-involvement rates were highest at very low speeds, lowest at about average speed, and increased at very high speeds (i.e., the greater the deviation in speed of any vehicle from the average speed of all traffic, the greater its chance of being involved in an accident). 2. Passenger-car drivers involved in two-car, rear-end collisions were much more likely to be traveling at larger speed differentials than the average. For example, one-third of accident-involved drivers had speed differences of 30 miles per hour or more, compared to only one percent of pairs of cars selected at random.

This study was based on 10,000 accidents covering more than 600 miles of highways. It is clear that there is no simple increasing monotone accident risk with speed. The issue is much more complex.

In another study [2], the relationship between accident involvement and a function of acceleration noise was investigated. The accident involvement rate increased as the mean number of 2 1/2 mph speed deviations increased. This study utilized six roads ranging in design and volume characteristics from a "farm to market" type to an expressway.

It appears that the key to a successful analysis of the role of speed differences as a causative factor in accidents is the ability to determine accurately the deviation in speed of each vehicle involved in an accident from the average speed of the surrounding traffic flow. Measurement errors and their effects on involvement rate are discussed in [3]. It was shown that errors in estimating the speed of the accident-involved vehicle (AIV) results in an overestimate of the involvement rate for large deviations (positive and negative) and an underestimate of the rate at deviations near zero. For this reason it was necessary to develop an automated and continuous device to identify vehicles and to estimate their speeds at selected points along particular roadways. It was hoped that such an automated and refined system would provide the speed accuracy required in this project. A description of the computer-sensor system that was developed is described in Appendix C.

1.2 Objectives

The major objective of this project was to gather and analyze accident and speed data that would quantitatively define the relationship between speed (primarily speed deviation of accident-involved vehicles) and the frequency of occurrence of corresponding motor vehicle accidents. In order to accomplish this objective it was necessary to:

1. Gather reliable accident data using trained accident investigators,

2. Estimate the speeds of vehicles involved in accidents at the time immediately before the collision sequence began,

3. Estimate the speed distribution of traffic flow at the time and location of the occurrence of each accident investigated,

4. Using the speed data as found in 2. and 3. above, quantify the correlation between speed deviation and accident rates, and to determine interactions, if any, between speed deviation and other factors precipitating accidents, and

5. Analyze other related factors which appear to be important in describing the mechanisms of accidents.

1.3 Plan of Research

The Research Triangle Institute (RTI), acting as prime contractor, and the Institute for Research in Public Safety (IRPS) (formerly the Research Division of the Department of Police Administration, Indiana University) for the Indiana University Foundation, serving as subcontractor to RTI, contracted with the National Highway Safety Bureau, Department of Transportation, to provide the personnel, facilities, and special equipment to fulfill the direct objectives enumerated in Section 1.2. The responsibility for data collection was given to the IRPS, while RTI was assigned the tasks of analysis and evaluation.

All state highways and all the county roads in Monroe County, Indiana, with a speed limit of 40 mph or over - or where the mean speed was 40 mph or greater -

were included in the study. This involved approximately 70 miles of state roads, on which two hundred (200) accident investigations were completed during the 13 months of active investigation.

During the initial phase of the project, accident investigators were trained for on-site and post-crash accident investigation. Based on the physical documented evidence, witness reports, and driver interviews, a subjective estimate of the pre-crash (sequence) speeds was determined. Subsequently, a panel of project research personnel reviewed each accident report and arrived at independent speed estimates. Whenever possible and appropriate, the data from the computer-sensor system were integrated into the pre-accident speed estimation processes.

During the second phase of the project, the decision was made to expand the computer-sensor system from eight to fourteen detector locations, each monitoring two lanes of traffic on State Route 37, North and South of the City of Bloomington. At the same time the decision was made to expand the computer-sensor system, the on-site investigation was discontinued in favor of a follow-up scheme in which the speed estimates were based on the computer-sensor system output, the accident report of the investigating law enforcement agency, and statements of witnesses.

Tasks of Data Collection

The data collection process used to satisfy the objectives of this investigation was essentially threefold: (1) radar speed sampling, (2) at-the-scene and follow-up accident investigation, and (3) a computer-sensor system for continuously monitoring traffic characteristics (i.e. speed, headway, length) at selected points. Brief descriptions of these three efforts are presented below:

(1) Radar Speed Sampling

The state roads were divided arbitrarily into one-mile segments. Within each segment 15-minute radar spot speed measurements were taken at various times under varying environmental conditions. This provided a data base for constructing volume-time relationships and speed profiles for the network of roads included in the study.

Radar speed readings were also collected at each accident site. Efforts were made to duplicate time of day, day of week, location and environmental conditions surrounding each accident. For each accident, speeds were observed for a minimum of 200 vehicles with at least 50 vehicles traveling in the same directions as the accident vehicles. Post-accident radar collection of data was conducted from January 6, 1969 through December 31, 1969. The complete description of the details of techniques utilized in radar sampling is given in Appendix A.

(2a) At-the-Scene Accident Investigation

On-scene accident investigation began December 7, 1968, and continued through July 31, 1969. Primary and back-up investigators were placed on-call 24 hours a day. Notifications of accidents were obtained through the cooperation of the Bloomington City Police Department, the Monroe County Sheriff's Department, and the Indiana State Police. Each of these has accident investigation jurisdiction within Monroe County. The on-site investigation was concluded with a formal, written report that included the regular police report, accident scene diagrams, photographs, and various computer-compatible report forms. Engineering analyses were included wherever appropriate. This report was then reviewed before the speed estimates were made. The complete details are given in Appendix B.

(2b) Follow-up Accident Investigation

The character, design, and intensity of the accident investigation process changed August 1, 1969. Only those accidents which occurred on State Route 37 within the computer-sensor system were investigated. On-site coverage of accidents was discontinued, and the accident investigation funds were used to extend the time of computer-sensor data collection in hopes of obtaining more information about speeds of AIV's. Consequently, accident data were obtained by reviewing the computersensor data, the police accident report, and statements made by the witnesses and drivers. A ten-hour accident investigation seminar was conducted by the research team and selected faculty for Monroe County Sheriff's deputies, to up-grade the quality of accident reports.

Forty-eight accidents were investigated between August 1, 1969, and December 31, 1969.

(3) Computer-Sensor System

The collection of speed and headway data from eight computersensor sites, North and South of the City of Bloomington, on State Route 37 began on May 7, 1969.

Each sensor site consisted of two induction loops laid in each lane, at certain "strategic" points, North and South of Bloomington. The passage of a vehicle through the radio-frequency field was "sensed" by the loop detector. The resulting signal was then transmitted to an IBM 1800 computer system at IRPS.

Two coded words were produced by the computer from the sensor signals. These words identified time, individual velocity, vehicle length, interval between vehicles, and direction of travel. Thus, data descriptive of vehicle length, speed, time of day, direction, site location, and time headway were noted and stored on magnetic tape during the 24-hour-a-day operation. Whenever possible, State Route 37 accident investigations utilized the information collected by the system for speed estimates, traffic flow profiles and, in some instances, vehicle identification.

2. SUMMARY

The results of this study are summarized below under the three major headings: A. Accidents, B. Traffic Flow, and C. Computer-Sensor System. The references given in parentheses following each summary statement indicate the sections in this report where the reader may find more detailed information.

A. Accidents

1. Over a thirteen month period, 200 accidents, involving 353 vehicles were investigated on the state roads of Monroe County, Indiana. In addition, 94 accidents which occurred on county roads were investigated. These accidents are listed in this report but are not included in the involvement rate analysis because of insufficient volume-time information on county roads. (Section 3)

2. The results of this study indicate a U-shaped relationship between involvement rate and speed deviation. The following table gives the numerical values of the involvement rate as a function of speed deviation for all state roads in Monroe County, Indiana. These rates were obtained after eliminating those accidents which involved a turning maneuver. (Section 3)

Speed Deviation Class Interval (mph)	Involvement Rate (No. Involvements per MVM)
< -15.5	9.8
-15.5 to -5.5	0.8
- 5.5 to + 5.5	0.8
+ 5.5 to +15.5	1.3
> +15.5	9.8

3. These results confirm the hypothesis that slow driving as well as fast driving increases the likelihood of being involved in an accident. However, the curvature of this U-shaped relationship is not nearly as pronounced as that given by Solomon [1] in a previous study. (Section 3)
4. Forty-four percent of all accidents (and 56% of the involvements) involved at least one vehicle which was either in a turning maneuver or influenced by another vehicle which was in the process of turning. (Section 3)

5. Thirty-nine (39) out of 183 drivers, or 21 percent, having seat belts available were using them. (Section 3)

6. The number of involvements for the several age groups and speed deviation categories are tabulated below. As expected, there is a speed deviation and age interaction, that is, the distribution of speed deviations is not the same for all age groups. This tabulation does not include the turning involvements. (Section 3)

Age Category	ΔS _D < -15.5	-5.5 < ΔS _D < 5.5	ΔS _D > 15.5	Totals
	2 2 3 1 0 12	12 13 11 5 6 25	12 14 4 1 1 1	26 29 18 7 7 38
Totals	20	72	. 33	125

Speed Deviation Category

7. Another useful breakdown of the types of accidents and roads is given below.

	Single	Head-on	Rear-End	Side	Totals
Highway 37 North	17	10	22	16	65
Highway 37 South	14	5	17	13	49
All Other State Roads	36	9	38	20	103
Totals	67	24	77	49	217

The major point to be made relative to this table is that the percentage of multiple (single) vehicle involvements decreases (increases) as the traffic volume decreases. Even though Highway 37 North appears to a driver to be a safer highway than 37 South, the likelihood of being involved is greater due to the multiple vehicle accidents. (Section 3)

B. Traffic Flow

Utilizing radar and the computer-sensor system data, traffic flow characteristics (mean speed, speed variability, and volume) were examined for each of the roads included in the study. For Highway No. 37, these characteristics have been examined with respect to changes over time. Some general conclusions resulting from these analyses are:

> Large differences in mean speeds exist among the various roads included in the study. This was anticipated in view of differences in road geometry, surface, type, width, topography, concentration of population, etc., existing within the road network. (Section 6)
> Mean speeds at night and especially the early morning hours are consistently higher than daytime mean speeds. (Section 6)
> Mean speeds are generally higher for dry roads than for wet roads. There were stations where wet roads exhibited mean speeds equal to or even greater than dry roads; however, this could be a situation where rain had just ended and there was good visibility, but the road was still wet. (Section 6)

4. Speed variability is relatively stable over the entire road network system. (Section 6)

5. Speed variability is generally greater, but by only a small amount, during night driving as compared to daytime driving. (Section 6)

6. Three multiple linear regression models consisting of 3, 6, and 15 variables were examined to determine those variables which account most for the variation in hourly mean speeds. Of all the variables studied, volume of vehicles in same direction is the most important single factor. (Section 5)

7. Speed distributions are adequately described by the normal distribution. (Section 5)

8. One approach for evaluating the effectiveness of countermeasures pertaining to speed deviations is described below. The step function describing the likelihood of being involved in an accident is nearly symmetrical and U-shaped, but is dependent on the road type. (See Section 3) For a symmetrical, U-shaped distribution, the overall likelihood of being involved in an accident can be reduced by:

a. Reducing high speed deviations by one of many possible means,

b. Enforcing minimum speeds, or

c. Decreasing the likelihood of involvement over all speeds. Given an estimate of the likelihood function $\ell(\Delta S_D)$ and the speed distribution, which is assumed to be normal, $\phi(\Delta S_D)$ say; one can estimate the portion of the overall likelihood \lfloor which is attributable to the high- and/or low-speed deviations. Consider the speed distribution and likelihood of involvement function given in Figure 2.1. For this example the values of $\ell(\Delta S_D)$ are taken from data in Table 3.1.3 for Highway No. 37 (see Section 3 of this volume). The speed distribution is assumed to be normal with a standard deviation of 8 mph. The calculation of \lfloor is made by summing the products of the likelihood of involvement by





ŝŗ

the probability of a vehicle speed within the corresponding speed deviation interval, i.e.

$$\begin{bmatrix} = 6.3[.026] + 0.7[.219] + 0.8[.510] + 1.0[.219] + 6.9[.026] \\ = 1.12.$$

Thus the portion of L attributable to each of the five speed deviation categories is given in the following table.

Total	∆s _D <-15.5	-15.5<∆S _D <-5.5	-5.5 <u><</u> ΔS _D <5.5	5.5<∆S _D <15.5	۵S _D >15.5
L = 1.12	.164	.153	. 408	.177	.179
Percent of L	14.6%	13.7%	36.4%	19.6%	16.0%
Maximum re- duction of L possible in low- and high-speed deviation categories	.138 (12.3%)	-	-	-	.153 (13.8%)

From the above results one can estimate the maximum reduction possible in overall likelihood (ignoring intersection-turning maneuver accidents) which can be achieved by particular countermeasure programs. The rates cannot be reduced to zero because any speed control, advisory, or enforcement program will only displace the driver-vehicle to another speed deviation category. In this example, the likelihood-involvement rate of unity is assumed for the minimum. This assumption yields 0.138 and 0.153, or about 12% and 14% respectively for the low- and high-speed deviation categories, as the estimated maximum reductions in [which can be attained. The effectiveness of a program to reduce the involvement rate must be considered relative to the maximum possible reduction, and then the potential value of a particular C/M program can be estimated. For example, if a program of law enforcement is able to reduce the number

of speed deviations exceeding 15.5 mph by half its estimated magnitude, i.e. from 0.026 to 0.013, the savings will be approximately 7% of involvements. For this high-speed category a significant reduction in fatalities would result. The cost of additional enforcement to accomplish this magnitude of reduction would be expected to be very costly. (Section 3) An additional conjecture relative to speed limits is given below. 9. There were not sufficient data available to allow a full analysis but it appears that this study reinforces the setting of speed limits at the 85th percentile speed. The standard deviation of the speed distribution is approximately 8 mph. Approximately 85 percent of the drivers drive at speeds below the mean plus one standard deviation. The drivers having speeds between the mean and one standard deviation above the mean are definitely in a low involvement group. The region between one and two standard deviations above the mean speed encompasses approximately 10 percent of the drivers and does not have a significantly greater involvement rate than at mean speed. Speeds at two standard deviations above the mean correspond to approximately the tolerance level allowed by police agencies. Thus the higher level of enforcement occurs when the $l(\Delta S_n)$ function begins to increase significantly resulting in a more cost effective C/M.

If minimum speed limits are set, a similar argument would lead to the conclusion that the limit should be placed at about the $15\underline{th}$ percentile speed with enforcement at about the $5\underline{th}$ percentile.

C. Computer-Sensor System

1. The Computer-Sensor System (CSS) has provided data on speed, density, headways, and mix of vehicles on the roadway during the time of the accident in a very satisfactory manner. Data are now available that have not been previously collected regarding the overall traffic parameters in a traffic stream containing AIV's. (Section 4)

2. The CSS is capable of detecting either the AIV or the platoon of vehicles containing the AIV approximately 25 percent of the time with high confidence (Section 3). This capability is still dependent on some accident investigation which identifies the particular vehicles, location and time of the accident, and statements of witnesses concerning (unusual) speeds and relative positions of vehicles having extreme lengths (Section 4).

3. The standard deviations of the estimated vehicle speeds and lengths as recorded by the CSS are approximately 1 mph and 1 foot respectively. (Section 4)

4. The CSS has provided considerable data on vehicle speeds, lengths, and headways which can provide data for better understanding of traffic flow behavior. A detailed analysis of these data is costly and beyond the level of effort for this project. However, these data should be of value for future projects. To our knowledge no data on a two-lane road such as State Road No. 37 exists to the extent that they are available from this data collection effort. (Section 4)

5. For the 22 weeks beginning with June 23, 1969 through November 23, 1969, the weekly system availability ranged from about 57% to 96%, adjusting for scheduled maintenance of four hours per week. System availability is the proportion of up-time for the system to total time, in this case 164 hours per week. During this period of time considerable down-time was scheduled for system analysis, expansion, and improvements. During three weeks the availability exceeded 90% indicating that it is capable of high level performance.

3. ACCIDENT INVOLVEMENT RATE ANALYSIS

Contained in this section are the results of various analyses of speed and accident data which deal with the accident involvement rates observed on the network of state roads included in this study.

The results are grouped into five general areas of interest. These include: Relationship Between Involvement Rate and Speed Deviation (Section 3.1) Accident and Involvement Rates by Road and Time of Day (Section 3.2) Estimating Vehicle Mileage (Section 3.3)

Tracking Vehicles Using the Computer-Sensor System (Section 3.4) Classifications of Accidents (Section 3.5).

3.1 Relationship Between Involvement Rate and Speed Deviation

One of the primary objectives of this study is to determine the relationship between involvement rate and speed deviation from the mean traffic speed. The involvement rate, as used in this report, is a measure of the likelihood of being involved in an accident. Normally, this rate is expressed as the number of involvements per million vehicle miles.

The general concensus of opinion is that the involvement rate is a minimum at or near a speed deviation of zero. This means that both the slow and fast drivers are expected to experience a higher rate of involvement than those driving near the average traffic speed. Thus, it is not so much the absolute speed but rather the deviation from mean traffic speed that affects the probability of being involved in an accident. Of course, given that an accident has occurred, the severity of the injury is directly related to the absolute speed of the involved vehicle.

The relationship between the involvement rate and speed deviation may be empirically determined by dividing the speed deviation axis into arbitrary intervals and estimating the involvement rate within each interval. For this study, the

involvement rate, on a per mile basis, for a given speed deviation interval, ΔS_D , for a specified time period, T, is estimated as follows:

$$I_{\Delta S_{D},T} = \frac{\prod_{L \times V_{T}}^{n} \sum_{D,T}^{T}}{L \times V_{T} \times P_{\Delta S_{T}}}$$

where

 $I_{\Delta S_D}$, T = Involvement rate for the interval ΔS_D for time T.

 $n_{\Delta S_D,T}$ = Number of involvements with speed deviations within the interval ΔS_D occurring over time, T.

L = Length of road (miles).

 V_{T} = Total number of vehicles over time T.

= Proportion of vehicles traveling within the interval, ΔS_{D} .

For example, for ΔS_{D} between 0 and +5 mph, the involvement rate is calculated as: number of accident-involved vehicles whose speed differential is between 0 and +5 mph divided by the total mileage generated by all vehicles with speed differentials between 0 and +5 mph.

The numerator, $n_{\Delta S_D,T}$, is obtained by calculating, for each involvement, the difference between the estimated speed of the accident-involved vehicle and the estimated mean traffic speed, then counting the number of differences that lie within the interval ΔS_D . A discussion of the procedures employed in calculating the denominator, $L \times V_T \times P_{\Delta S_D}$, which represents the total mileage driven by all vehicles with speed differentials within the interval ΔS_D is given in Appendix D.

For Highway No. 37, other state roads, and all state roads combined, Table 3.1.1 shows the number of involvements, total vehicle mileage and the corresponding involvement rate (per MVM) for five arbitrarily selected speed deviation intervals. In all three cases the rate is highest for large negative deviations, decreases to a minimum at or near zero speed deviations, and then starts increasing for large

Table 3.1.1Relationship Between Involvement
Rate and Speed Deviation

Highway No. 37 (North and South)

Number Involvements	Total Vehicle Mileage (MVM)	Rate (Involvements) per_MVM)
80	1.890	42.3
37	16.243	2.3
63	39.976	1.6
20	16.243	1.2
16	1.890	8.5
	Number Involvements 80 37 63 20 16	Number Total Vehicle Involvements Mileage (MVM) 80 1.890 37 16.243 63 39.976 20 16.243 16 1.890

Highway No.'s 46 (East and West), 45 (East and West) and 48 (West)

< -15.5	52	.571	91.1
-15.5 to - 5.5	14	8,429	1.7
- 5.5 to + 5.5	37	23.621	1.6
+ 5.5 to +15.5	21	8.429	2.5
> +15.5	13	.571	22.8

Total (All State Roads In Monroe County)

< -15.5	132	2.461	53.6
-15.5 to -5.5	51	24.672	2.1
-5.5 to $+5.5$	100	63.597	1.6
+ 5.5 to +15.5	41	24.672	1.7
> +15.5	29	2.461	11.8

positive speed deviations. The results are presented separately for Highway No. 37 (North and South) since the instrumentation of this road provided more complete and reliable vehicle speed and volume data on which the involvement rates are based. On the remaining state roads, radar was used to collect the necessary data.

The involvements occurring on Highway No. 37 totalled 216 and represented 114 accidents, for an average of 1.89 vehicles per accident. For the remaining state roads in Monroe County, there were 137 involvements in 86 accidents, for an average of 1.59 vehicles per accident. The average over all state roads was 1.77 vehicles per accident (200 accidents involving 353 vehicles).

Upon examining those involvements which exhibited large speed deviation (132 negative and 29 positive deviations) to determine perhaps some common factor or underlying mechanism, it became immediately apparent that many of the vehicles were either in the process of making some turning maneuver or influenced by another vehicle in the process of making a turn. The following table illustrates the degree to which this is present.

Table 3.1.2 Total Accidents and Number Associated with Turning Maneuver

Associated With

			Turning Maneuver		
an a	Total No. Accidents	Total No. Involvements	Number Accidents	Number Involvements	
Highway No. 37	114	216	56	132	
Other State Roads	86	137	32	67	
Total	200	353	88	199	

From the above table, 44% (88 out of 200) of the total number of accidents had at least one vehicle directly involved in some turning maneuver or was directly influenced by another vehicle which was likewise involved in some turning maneuver. A similar statement can be made regarding 56% (199 out of 353) of the total involvement.

The use of involvements per million vehicle miles as a measure of risk is not applicable to intersections (or to any single point on the road) since the denominator of the involvement rate formula approaches zero as the length of the road, L, approaches zero. This problem is normally avoided by using involvements per volume of turning vehicles as a measure of risk at a given intersection. Data were not collected in this study to permit this type of analysis. Furthermore, it is extremely difficult to estimate the involvement rate over a finite length of road which encompasses an intersection because of the variation in the speed distribution parameters in the vicinity of the intersection. Hence, an adequate estimate of vehicle mileage in terms of speed deviation cannot be easily obtained.

In view of the above comments and the fact that such a large number of accidents occurred which possessed the common property of being associated with at least one vehicle involved in a turning maneuver, a decision was made to exclude these accidents in the involvement rate versus speed deviation analysis. By excluding these accidents, the resulting relationship between involvement rate and speed deviation is considered to be more valid. Table 3.1.3 shows the relationship between involvement rate and speed deviation for Highway No. 37, other state roads and for all state roads combined after eliminating all accidents involving at least one vehicle in a turning maneuver. It should be noted that in all cases the relationship is still U-shaped (involvement rate is a minimum near zero speed deviations and increases with deviation in speed regardless of sign). The involvement rates for large negative speed deviations are now comparable to the rates for large positive speed deviations which represents a significant change over the results previously given in Table 3.1.1. Based on the results from all the state roads in Monroe County, it appears that deviations in speed from the normal traffic flow by 15 mph in either direction increases the risk of being involved in an accident by an order of magnitude.

The elimination of accidents involving vehicles in turning maneuvers from the involvement rate versus speed deviation analysis does not, in any way, lessen the importance of these accidents and the valuable information they provide in the

Table 3.1.3 Relationship Between Involvement Rate and Speed Deviation (Adjusted*)

Highway No. 37 (North and South)

Speed Deviation Class Interval (mph)	Number Involvements	Total Vehicle Mileage (MVM)	Rate (Involvements per_MVM)
-15.5	12	1.890	6.3
-15.5 to - 5.5	11	16.243	•7
- 5.5 to + 5.5	32	39.976	•8
+ 5.5 to +15.5	16	16.243	1.0
> +15.5	13	1.890	6.9
Highway	No.'s 46 (East and Wes and 48 (Wes	t), 45 (East and West) st)	
< -15.5	12	.571	21.0
-15.5 to - 5.5	9	8.429	1.1
- 5.5 to + 5.5	22	23.621	.9
+ 5.5 to +15.5	16	8.429	1.9
> +15.5	11	.571	19.3
То	tal (All State Roads in	n Monroe County)	
< -15.5	24	2.461	9.8
-15.5 to - 5.5	20	24.672	.8
- 5.5 to + 5.5	54	63.597	.8
+ 5.5 to +15.5	32	24.672	1.3
> +15.5	24	2.461	9.8

* Accidents involving at least one vehicle in a turning maneuver or influenced by another vehicle involved in the process of making a turn have been <u>excluded</u>.

formulation of programs to increase highway safety. On the contrary, the occurrence of such a large number of these accidents in this study clearly demonstrates the danger areas and confirms the need for safety programs involving separate turn lanes, more limited access roads, more grade crossings, etc. (i.e. any action which reduces the need for stopping or drastic reduction in speed within the main stream of traffic).

3.2 Accident and Involvement Rates by Road and Time of Day

Table 3.2.1 gives the number of accidents, number of involvements, and the associated rates by time of day for each section of state road extending from Bloomington to the Monroe County line. It is recognized that over the time period of this study, daylight hours varied considerably. However, for convenience and also to eliminate any inconsistency in the data collection activity relative to the determination of day versus night, day is defined as the time period between 6:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

Table 3.2.1 provides a more detailed breakdown of the data than the volume of data actually warrants (i.e. 200 accidents split into 14 classes). Hence, the amount of data in some of the classes is insufficient for drawing conclusions. Even for the case where a statistical test rejects the null hypothesis the Type II error is very large for small sample sizes; consequently, misleading results may be obtained.

For those situations where sufficient data are available for making comparative analyses, the chi-square statistic may be used in making tests of significance. The following example illustrates how this test may be carried out. Suppose we wish to determine whether the daytime involvement rate for Highway No. 37 North (3.3 involvements per MVM) is significantly higher than the daytime rate for Highway No. 37 South (1.9 involvements per MVM). Table 3.2.2 is then constructed:

Table 3.2.1	Number of Accidents, Number of Involvements an	nd
	Associated Rates by Road by Time-of-Day"	

Road	Time-of- Day	Number of Accidents	Number of Involvements	No. Acc. per MVM	No. Inv. per MVW
No. 46 East	Day Night Total	8 5 13	14 8 22	1.2 2.5 1.5	2.1 3.9 2.5
No. 46 West	Day Night Total	20 5 25	36 7 43	2.2 2.0 2.2	4.0 2.8 3.7
No. 45 East	Day Night Total	14 5 19	22 5 27	5.4 6.8 5.7	8.4 6.8 8.1
No. 45 West	Day Night Total	18 4 22	35 8 43	2.1 1.7 2.0	4.0 3.4 3.9
No. 48 West	Day Night Total	6 1 7	9 1 10	1.0 .8 1.0	1.6 .8 1.4
No. 37 North	Day Night Total	48 17 65	105 29 134	1.5 1.7 1.6	3.3 2.9 3.2
No. 37 South	Day Night Total	30 19 49	51 33 84	1.1 2.2 1.4	1.9 3.8 2.4

* For Highway No. 37 the time period covered is December 7, 1968 through December 31, 1969. For all other State Roads the time period is December 7, 1968 through July 31, 1969.

Day is defined as the time period 6:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.
Table 3.2.2 Observed and Expected Number of Daytime Involvement on Highway No. 37

				Observed No. Involvements (0)	Expected No. Involvements* (E)		$\frac{(0 - E)^2}{(E)}$
Highway	No.	37	North	105	85		4.7
Highway	No.	37	South	51	71		5.6
						x ²	= 10.3

*Number of involvements expected under the null hypothesis that both roads have the same rate (i.e. rate averaged over both roads). The average rate times the vehicle mileage for a given road gives the expected number of involvements for that road.

Under the null hypothesis of no difference between the two involvement rates, a χ^2 value equal to or larger than $\chi^2 = 10.3$ would occur by chance less than one time in a hundred. Since our calculated value of $\chi^2 = 10.3$ represents an unlikely event, we reject the null hypothesis and conclude that the daytime involvement rate for Highway No. 37 North is greater than (or not equal to) that of Highway No. 37 South. In this case, our chance of being incorrect in drawing this conclusion is less than one in a hundred.

These two roads differ in many respects. For example, Highway No. 37 South as compared to the northern section is asphalt rather than concrete, contains more curves and grades, has lower speed limits, and shows a much higher degree of roadside development. In view of these differences, one may expect the daytime involvement rate to be higher on Highway No. 37 South, which is contrary to the results shown above. In this regard it is instructive to examine the accident rate for these two roads rather than the involvement rate, since multiple vehicle-accidents affect the latter rate but not the former. The following table provides the necessary data for comparing the daytime accident rates.

Da	VLIME ACCIDENCE ON	inginal not of	
	Observed No.	Expected No.	0
	Accidents	Accidents	$(0 - E)^2$

(E)

42.5

35.5

(E)

0.71

0.85

 $x^2 = 1.56$

(0)

48

30

Table 3.2.3 Observed and Expected Number of Daytime Accidents on Highway No. 37

This result (χ^2 = 1.56 with 1 degree of freedom) indicates there is no evidence of a significant difference in accident rates for the two roads. What happened in this situation was that more 3, 4, and 5 vehicle accidents occurred on Highway No. 37 North so as to increase the involvement rate to a significantly high level. Higher speeds on Highway No. 37 North may have been a contributing factor to the increase in the number of 3, 4, and 5 vehicle accidents.

These analyses merely serve to illustrate the types of considerations one must keep in mind in drawing conclusions from the results based on a particular comparison. In-depth analysis is required in all comparisons of interest.

3.3 Estimating Vehicle Mileage

Highway No. 37 North

Highwav No. 37 South

Table 3.3.1 gives the estimated total vehicle mileage of the state roads in Monroe County, Indiana included in the study. For State Roads 45, 46, and 48, the time period covered by these mileage estimates is December 7, 1968 through July 31, 1969. Speed and volume count information obtained through radar spot speed measurements provided the source data for the mileage estimates for State Roads 45, 46, and 48. On the other hand, the computer-sensor system provided the source data (speeds and volume counts) for estimating vehicle mileage for Highway No. 37. Because of the differences in the source data, the procedures for estimating vehicle mileage for State Roads 45, 46, and 48 and State Road 37 are discussed separately in Appendix D.

		S	peed Devi	ation Inte	erval (mph)	2	
			-15.5	- 5.5	5.5		·
			to	to	to		
Location		<-15.5	- 5.5	5.5	15.5	>15.5	Total
No. 46	Dav**	77	1.332	3,786	1.332	77	6,604
(East)	Night	19	402	1,191	402	19	2,033
,	Total	96	1,734	4,977	1,734	96	8,637
No. 46	Day	111	1,780	5,263	1,780	111	9,045
(West)	Night	70	547	1,231	547	70	2,465
	Total	181	2,327	6,494	2,327	181	11,510
No. 45	Day	19	480	1,614	480	19	2,612
(East)	Night	5	144	437	144	5	735
	Total	24	624	2,051	624	24	3,347
No. 45	Day	127	1,841	4,781	1,841	127	8,717
(West)	Night	46	522	1,206	522	46	2,342
	Total	173	2,363	5,987	2,363	173	11,059
No. 48	Day	74	1,105	3,378	1,105	75	5,736
(West)	Night	23	276	734	276	23	1,332
	Total	97	1,381	4,112	1,381	97	7,068
No. 37	Day	839	6,739	16,360	6,739	839	31,516
(North)	Night	332	2,184	4,838	2,184	332	9, 870
	Total	1,171	8,923	21,198	8,923	1,171	41,386
No. 37	Day	511	5,473	14,313	5,473	511	26,281
(South)	Night	208	1,847	4,465	1,847	208	8,575
	Total	719	7,320	18,778	7,320	719	34,856
All Roads	Day	1,758	18,750	49,495	18,750	1,758	90,511
	Night	703	5,922	14,102	5,922	703	27,352
Grand Total		-2,461	24,672	63,597	24,672	-2,461	117,863

Table 3.3.1 Estimated Vehicle Mileage (in thousands of miles)

 * For Highway No. 37 the time period covered is December 7, 1968 through December 31, 1969. For all other State Roads the time period is December 7, 1968 through July 31, 1969.

**

Day is defined as the time period 6:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

3.4 Tracking Vehicles Using the Computer-Sensor System

The Computer-Sensor System provides two main functions in the Speed and Accident investigation. These are:

- To provide traffic flow characteristics of the traffic stream on Highway No. 37 (Described in Section 5),
- To identify accident-involved vehicles and to give an estimate of the speed(s) of these vehicle(s).

The latter function is the most important one relative to the primary objective of this study. There are several factors which can be used in the identification of accident-involved vehicles. Some of these factors are directly a function of the computer-sensor system and others are a function of post-accident investigations. Some factors which aid in identifying accident-involved vehicles from the computer printout are:

- 1. Sudden decrease in traffic speeds at a nearby sensor,
- 2. Gaps in the traffic stream,
- 3. Failure of a vehicle to cross the next sensor, and

4. Extreme length or speeds of the accident-involved vehicle.

If the vehicle is of average length (17 to 19 feet), that of a passenger car, then its relative position to other vehicles in the traffic stream having extreme length and/or speeds is used in identifying the accident-involved vehicle.

The factors listed above are not always sufficient to identify accident-involved vehicles because very frequently accidents do not block the traffic lanes to a sufficient extent that the traffic flow pattern at the next sensor is disturbed. This is particularly true with the sensor sites located approximately 1 to 2 1/2 miles apart. Hence, it is necessary to use post-accident investigation to identify the time and position of the accident as accurately as is possible. Furthermore, the post-accident interview with the involved person(s) and/or witness(es) can aid in identifying the relative positions of vehicles in the traffic stream. The methodology for integrating the information from the CSS and the post-accident investigation is given in Appendix B.

A brief analysis of the capability of the system is presented below, along with a brief description of the computer program for tracking vehicles through the system, and the accompanying printout for a particular accident in which the probability of identification of the accident-involved vehicle(s) is extremely high. Table 3.4.1 presents a brief summary of the accident history for August 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969. The total number of accidents observed during this period was 48 and began with accident number 262.

Table 3.4.1 Accident History

Observed Information	Number of	Cases
Total number of accidents -	48	
Accidents within the Computer-Sensor System (CSS) -	36	
Number of accidents for which the CSS speeds were used for at least 1 involved vehicle for estimating its speed -	23	
Number of accidents in which AIV's were identified with high confidence (greater than 90% for the platoons containing the AIV's) -	14	
 Number of accidents subject to the above high confidence of identifi- cation and for which the estimated speeds given by the CSS are consid- ered relevant 		9
 Other cases for which the speeds are not relevant because of the type of the accident (e.g., a rear-ender remote from the sensor) 		5
The number of accidents within the "thick" CSS which was installed as of November 4, 1969 -	())
The number of accidents for which RTI has made a track of the AIV's -	5	i

In summary, the information given in the above table indicates that about 25% (9 out of 36) of the accidents within the Computer-Sensor System on Highway No. 37 can be tracked to the extent that an estimate of the speed of the accident-involved vehicle(s) is useful in this investigation; and furthermore, there is a high probability of identifying the accident-involved vehicle within a platoon of a few vehicles.

There is, however, the problem that the speed of an AIV at the last sensor site is not necessarily equal to its speed at the location of the accident due to the variation of the vehicle speeds from location to location as a function of the highway geometry, environment, and other factors. This variation is very clearly pointed out in the analysis of the traffic flow characteristics in Section 5.2 of this report. Hence, even with the Computer-Sensor System, one can estimate the speed of the accident-involved vehicle to within about six mph with 90% confidence.

Table 3.4.2 lists the accident numbers and the speeds as given by the computer-sensor system printout and the accident data sheet. It should be noted that the two speed estimates are nearly identical for many accidents, the only exceptions being the rear-end accidents and those accidents involving a passing maneuver in which a vehicle has speeded up after passing over the last sensor site. As of August 1, 1969 the accident investigation was purely a post-accident investigation of lesser depth than that used prior to August 1, 1969. Therefore, considerable dependence was placed upon the speed estimates obtained from the computer printout. Prior to August 1, 1969 the computer-sensor system was not yielding sufficiently precise and accurate data in order to attempt to track vehicles and compare the estimates of speeds with those given by an independent accident investigation. Thus, there is insufficient information to analyze the speeds provided by the accident investigation teams as compared with that of the computer-sensor system as the two estimates are not independent.

Utilization of the Several Sensors to Determine the Trajectory of a Vehicle Through the Test Section

The computer-sensor system provides output on a real-time basis which enables educated guesses to be made about vehicle trajectories. Each vehicle has speed and length computed from the sensor data.

A computer program was written which can, on a time increment basis, queue the vehicles by sensor into a time sequence. This sorted vehicle speed-length data is then printed with the time sequence down the page and the sensor distance spacing at

Table 3.4.2 Comparison of Speed Estimates

Accident No.	Vehicle No.	Computer Printout	Accident Data Sheet
	······································		(Table 6.1)
262	1	57	40
205	1	57	40 5 É
204	1	57	22
265	L	61	/5
268	1	31	26
	2	29	45
	3	28	45
	4	27	45
270	1	46	45
270	- 2	50	5 4 <u>5</u> 5
0.75	2	50	50
275	1.		
	2	59	59
279	1	54	55
	2	59	50
280	1	60	50
	2	40	40
282	1	40	40
202	1	40	40
290	1	41	41
291	1	55	55
297	1	64	75
303	1	51	50
305	1	_	_ *
	2	(28 - 47)	45
307	1	65	65
308	1	7/	70
508	1	74	12
222	2	08	08
309	1	57	57
310	1	42	45
316	1	64	65
319	1		-*
	2	58	58
	3	60	60
327	1	58	58
327	· 4	J 0	
334	1	-	
	2	-	_*
	3	61	61
335	1	-	-*
·	2	-	_*
	3	57	57
340	1	39	40
342	1		-*
5 · 1	2	45	40
	2	45	40
	3	40	40
	4	49	49
344	1	34	34
	2	34	34
351	1	38	38
	2	21	21
352	1	42	42
355	- 1	····	_*
	⊥ '		

Estimated Speeds of AIV's

* Computer estimated speeds not relevant.

a predetermined scale across the page. This method of output provides an overview of the traffic flow at each of the sensors.

Certain vehicles (longer or shorter, faster or slower) are easily found when they pass a sensor. A line may then be drawn which connects these vehicles at each sensor. These "different" vehicles effectively break the vehicle stream up into segments which contain groups of vehicles. Within these smaller groups several events are possible:

1. All vehicles remain on the road and no new vehicles enter.

2. Some vehicles leave the road and no new vehicles enter.

3. All vehicles remain on the road and new vehicles enter.

4. Some vehicles leave the road and new vehicles enter.

5. Vehicle order remains the same.

6. Vehicle order changes (passing).

Because of the multitude of possible events which can occur, at this point vehicle tracking is more of an art than a science. The usual process of vehicle tracking is as follows:

1. Locate a vehicle which has either unique speed or length characteristics at several sensor locations.

2. Connect the unique vehicle-sensor-time points with straight lines.

Examine the vehicles which are bounded by the vehicles located in
 Steps 1 and 2 for speed, headway, length, and platoon characteristics.
 Repeat Step 2.

The basic sequence just outlined can usually be repeated within the groups defined in Step 1 until most vehicle trajectories can be traced.

The use of proportional spacing for the queue-sensor enables a visual study to be made of the traffic flow. A change in the slope of the trajectory line indicates a speed fluctuation between the sensors.

Example of Vehicle Tracking

Accident 280 has been selected as a positive example of the use of the computersensor system (CSS). This accident has three primary identification points which are not found in the average case; first, one accident-involved vehicle was followed by two-tractor semi-trailer trucks, second, the other vehicle was a tractor semitrailer truck, and third, traffic was blocked (i.e. stopped) from the accident location through a sensor location. With these three facts in mind the apparent trajectories are easily found. See Figure 3.4.1 for tracking the vehicles in Accident 280.

Loops 12, 13, 14

At time 16.5579 the first of two trucks crossed Sensor 12, followed 5.4 seconds by the second, which in turn is followed 3.6 seconds later by a vehicle traveling 4 mph faster than the trucks ahead. This sub-platoon of three vehicles can be found at Sensor 13 at 16.5785. The next vehicle to cross 13 does so 36 seconds later at 34 mph (15 mph below the apparent mean speed at this time). Succeeding vehicles slow to a crawl and eventually traffic disappears from the sensor. Sensor 14 carries its normal traffic until the "point in time" at which the above vehicles should have arrived, then traffic almost disappears from it. The vehicle which was traveling 4 mph faster than the trucks is hypothesized to be the automobile involved.

Loops 10, 9, 8

Traffic disappearance is a major factor in tracking vehicles here. Traffic flows from Sensor 10 to 9 to 8. Around 16.5410 a platoon of three vehicles crosses Sensor 10, at 16.5789 they crossed 9, and at 16.6019 they crossed 8. Traffic following this platoon continues to cross Sensor 10 but disappears from Sensors 9 and 8. This platoon is followed on Sensor 10 by a 37 foot vehicle which never arrives at Sensor 9 or 8. This vehicle is hypothesized to be the tractor semitractor truck involved.

NORTHBOUND NORTH OF TOWN SOUTHBOUND NORTH OF TOWN 16.5540 16.5540 16.5540 16.5544 ¥ 16.5544 4 33 15 ÷ 16.5549 63 18 ÷ 4 16.5549 63 19 16.5554 ¥ ŧ 16.5554 + 54 17 60 17 16.5560 41 * 11 16.5560 ÷ 55 18 ٠ 16.5565 ÷ L 16.5565 56 14 59 17 58 18 16.5569 16.5569 16.5569 16.5574 16.5574 61 12 58 16 16.5579 ÷ 16.5579 55 17 ٠ 4 ÷ 56 40 16.5579 4 16.5585 4 51 18 Ŧ 16.5585 16.5590 16.5585 50 17 16.5594 16.5590 4 16.5599 50 30 16.5594 * 16.5604 16.5599 68 18¥ 4 16.5609 53 25 + 16.5604 63 16 4 53 43 + 16.5615 ٠ 55 18 16.5609 4 Ŧ 16.5615 57 12 16.5615 £ 16.5619 ¥ 16.5619 60 18 16.5624 16.5624 56 19 56 15 16.5629 16.5629 56 16 16.5634 58 17 4 16.5634 * 53 14 1 ¥ 16.5640 16.5640 16.5645 55 18 + 16.5645 4 4 16.5649 57 15 ŧ 16.5649 •4 57 17 16.5649 59 20 16.5654 16.5654 16.5654 59 13 : 1 16.5659 58 17 16.5659 16.5665 4 57 15 + 52 10 1 16.5665 4 16.5670 62 15 z •4 16.5670 16.5674 66 11 + ٠ 58 17 16.5674 16.5679 62 18 . 1. 58 18 16.5679 16.5684 51 18 16.5684 ↓ 58 14 53 15 16.5690 52 16 16.5690 16.5695 51 18 16.5695 16.5699 60 36 49 11 16.5699 + 16.5704 . 16.5704 64 18 16.5709 . 50 15 16.5709 16.5714 ¥ 4 54 13 16.5714 16.5720 53 17 16.5720 16.5724 16.5724 16.5729 16.5729 60 16 16.5734 4 16.5734 58 18 16.5739 + 16.5739 16.5745 10* >2.1> 9* >1.3> 8* >1.9> . 4 16.5745 16.5749 4 16.5749 62 16 16.5754 55 14 16.5754 16.5759 16.5759 4 16.5764 16.5764 59 174 4 16.5770 61 21 . 51 17 16.5770 61 18 16.5770 65 20 45 16 16.5775 16.5775 66 13 4 16.5775 16.5779 61 20 47 17 16.5779 16.5784 61 11 . 45 18 16.5779 16.5789 54 15 . +50 18, +49 47 16.5784 16.5789 59 17 16.5789 54 16 16.5795 62 9 16.5795 16.5800 52 41 ¥ 16.5800 16.5804 65 14 . + 50 16 54 15 16.5804 16.5809 55 18 16.5809 16.5814 16.5814 16.5820 16.5820 16.5825 16.5825 TRAFFIC 16.5829 16.5829 16.5834 16.5834 16.5839 16.5839 16.5844 16.5844 *<u>8</u>* SLOWS >2.1> 9# . .>1.3> >1.9> 16.5850 10= . 56 17 16,5850 16.5854 16.5854 58 18 16.5859 61 17 . 16.5859 TO 16.5859 LOOP 61 19 . 55 14 16.5864 16.5864 Α 16.5869 16.5869 61 Í1 . 9 16.5875 CRAWL 16.5875 TRAFFIC 16.5880 16.5880 16.5884 16.5884 16.5889 16.5889 16.5894 16.5894 4 ÷ 34 12 DISA 16.5900 16.5900 ¥ 4 16.5905 4

٠

.

.

Figure ω 4 1 Example of Vehicl 'n н lracking (Accident

ω

280)

	16.5944	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• · · · · · · · ·		-					<u>.</u>	10.5934	÷	• • • •	30 19			•		
	16.5950 16.5955		÷		+	+		· · · ·	•		16.5944 16.5950	60 18	* * *	. 27 15			•		
	16.5959 16.5964		+ +			+ +			•		16.5955 16.5959	14 ° 60 18	< <u>2.1<</u>	13•	<1.3< 12+	<1.9<	•		
	16.5964 16.5969		+ +			+			•		16.5964 16.5969		÷		63 16				
	16.5974 16.5980		+			+ +			:		16.5974 16.5980		* *	17 22	49 30		•		
	16.5984 16.5989		. +			+ +					16.5980 16.5984		* *		49 13		•		
	16.5994 16.5999		÷			+ +			•		16.5989 16.5994		÷	16 21	47 16		•		
	16.6005 16.6010	59 18	+			÷.		1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990			16.5999 16.6005	62 15	+	12 18			•		
	16.6014		+	5	. 5	57 1Å	<u>-</u>				16.6010 16.6014	66 15	÷ . •				•		
	16.6019		+	6 40	5	8 18					16.6019	60 13	+		56 17		•		
	16.6030		+ +	TRA							16.6030				59 18		:		
	16.6039		· +	FFIC							16.6039 16.6044	65 17					•		
	16.6044	10.0	>2.1>	DIS9 +	>1.3>	8.4	>1.9>		•		16.6049	+		_					
	16.6055		+	APPE			• • •		•		16.0060	+ +		LOOP					
	16.6064		+	ARS							16.6069	+ +		13					
	16.6074		+								16.6080	+		[RAF]					
	16.6085		÷ +						٠		16.6089	*		FIC					
	16.6094		+								16.6099	+ +		DISA					
	16.6104		+ +								16.6110	+		PPEA	57 15				
	16.6114		+								16.6119	+		RS	50 15		-		
	16.6124	(4.15	т +						٠		16.6129	· · +							
	16.6135	65 18	+			LOC			•		16.6140	+			54 10				
	16.6144		+)P 8					16.6149	54 12			20 10		•		
	16.6154	61 14	+			TRAF			•		16.6160				0 0		е	-	
	16.6160	62 16	+			FIC			:		16.6165	14.	<2.1<	13.	<1.3< 12	<1.9<			
	16.6169	17 10	+			DISA			*		16.6174				52 10		•		
	10.01/4 16.6179	63 18 63 15	÷ .			PPE/					16.6185					· · ·			
	16.6190	63 13	¥.			IRS			•		16.6190				E1 10				
	16.6199	62 19	+								16.6199				51 10				
	16.6210	02 10	+						•		16.6204				54 15		•		
	16.6219		+								16.6215	50.15					2		
	16.6229		+								16.6224	52 15					-		
	16.6240										16.6229								
	16.6249	62 17	+						:	· · ·	16.6240								
	16.6254	10'	>2.1>	9٠	>1.3>	8∗	>1.9>		•	•	16.6249								
	16.6265	45 40	+ ↓ ·								16.6259			LOC	62 16		•		
	16.6274	05 16	+ ±				· · ·		٠	14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 -	16.6270	5 .		₩ L	61 13		•		
	16.6284		÷ .	LOOF		Ľ	·				16.6279	40C		3 TR					
	16.6295			é J		DOP					16.6290	14 T		IFFI	50.44				
	16.6304		+	RAFI		8 TR					16.6299	RAFF		C DI	59 14 50 27		:		
	16.6315	81 18	•	TC I		AFFI			•		16.6309	IC D		SAPPI	54.95				
	16.6324		* + 1	JISAL		C DI:					16.6320	ISAP		EARS	50 25		•		
	16.6334	1	+	PEAF		SAPP					16.6324	PEAR			49 10		•		
(-R)	16.6345	65 15	+	S		EARS					16.6334	Ś			48 16		•		
	16,6349	53 18 38 6	· +						•		16.6345				47 16 48 11		*		
- 19 A																			

P

3.5 Classifications of Accidents

Included in Section 6 is a listing of each accident investigated along with certain accident data considered pertinent to this study. These accidents have been classified according to:

- a) Type of accident
- b) Location
- c) Day of occurrence
- d) Light conditions
- e) Seat belt usage
- f) Evidence of alcohol
- g) Weather condition
- h) Sex of driver
- i) Age of driver
- j) Year of vehicle.

The results of these categorizations are shown in Table 3.5.1, prepared primarily for informational purposes. It is difficult to draw conclusions from these data alone, since direct comparison of absolute numbers of accidents are, in most cases, invalid. Other information must be considered in making comparative analyses. For example, male drivers were involved in 368 accidents (73% of all involvements), whereas, female drivers were involved in 136 accidents (27% of all involvements). According to the 1960 U.S. Census data, the breakdown of the Monroe County driver-age population (ages 16-70) by sex shows an almost even split between males and females (50.4% and 49.6% respectively). If one is willing to assume that males and females drive an equal amount, then we could conclude from these data that males are more likely to be involved in an accident. However, the above assumption is invalid since the male population normally has greater exposure in terms of miles driven. Hence, information regarding miles driven by males and females is necessary in order to make a comparative analysis. As a second example, consider the breakdown of accidents by

Preceding page blank

Table 3.5.1 Accidents Classified According to Type, Location, Environment, Driver and Vehicle Characteristics

(a) Type of Ac	cident		(b) Location	•
Single Multiple Head-on 32 Rear-end 83 Side 73	110 184 2 1		Highway #37 North Highway #37 South Highway #45 East Highway #45 West Highway #46 East Highway #46 West Highway #48 West	65 49 19 22 13 25 7
			Other County Roads	94
(c) Day of Oco	currence		(d) Light Conditi	ons
Weekday	188		Day	173
Weekend	106		Night	103
	·.		Dusk	12
			Dawn	6
(e) Seat Belt	Usagé		(f) Evidence of A	1coho1
Used	39		Yes	40
Not Used	144		No	438
Not Installed	84		Unknown	34
Use Unknown	254			
(g) Weather Co	onditions		(h) Sex of D	<u>river</u>
Clear	1/4		Male Formala	308
Kain Snow	59 13	•	Not Identified	1.20
Tce	15 6	•	NOL Idencified	
Overcast	37			
Гоg	5			
· .				
(1) Age of Dr	iver		(j) Year of Vehicle	
< 19	102		1970	1
20 - 24	119		1969	56
25 - 29	59		1968	67
30 - 34	46		1967	60
35 - 39	28		1966	60
<u>> 40</u>	147		1965	66
Unknown	11		1964 1062	50
			1962	44
			1961	11
			1960	12
			< 1960	37
		•	Unknown	11

year of vehicle. To illustrate how additional information may be utilized in making comparative analyses of model years the following table has been prepared.

Table 3.5.2 Observed and Expected Number of Accidents by Year

Year	Observed No. Accidents	Expected No. Accidents*
1969	56	45.4
1968	67	64.4
1967	60	63.4
1966	60	59.3
1965	66	52.8
1964	50	46.3
1963	44	42.1
1962	37	37.0
1961	11	29.2
1960	12	23.2

The expected number of accidents was obtained by multiplying the proportion of vehicles for a given model year by the total number of accidents. Data on a national basis for proportion of vehicle by model year may be found in <u>Automotive News 1969</u> Almanac.

A chi-square statistic may be used to determine whether the differences between the observed and expected number of accidents can be attributed to chance variation. In carrying out this statistical test, however, one must assume equal exposure for all model year vehicles which may not be completely valid. If data are available on exposure by model year then these should be used to obtain the expected number of accidents.

In addition, a map of the state highways in Monroe County is shown in Figure 3.5.1 with the locations of the accidents superimposed. Although the locations of accidents appear to be well dispersed throughout the county, there are indications of "danger" spots. Stations 102, 103, 203, 209, 305, 401, 603 and 609 appear to have experienced a proportionately high number of accidents. In analyzing Figure 3.5.1 one must recall that for Highway No. 37 the time period covered is December 7, 1968 through December 31, 1969. For the remaining State Roads the time period is December 7, 1968 through July 31, 1969.

Figure 3.5.1 Accident Locations - Monroe County



For each of the accidents on the state highways in Monroe County and involving at least one vehicle in the low-, medium-, and high-speed deviation categories, the most pertinent contributing factors were tabulated and the results are given in Table 3.5.3.

Speed Deviation Category $\Delta S_{D} < -15.5$ $\Delta S_{\rm D} > 15.5$ -5.5<∆S_D<5.5 **Contributing Factors** No Turning Turning Maneuver Maneuver 2 1. Lost control 1 20 14 2. Too fast for road and 1 0 8 10 weather conditions 3. Road surface slippery 5 6 21 8 4. Following too closely 5 21 14 3 5. Passing maneuver 2 9 8 3 6. Forced off road 0 1 6 2 Too slow for normal 1 7. 1 0 0 traffic flow 8. Vision obscurred 3 9 10 4 0 9. Narcolepsy 0 0 1 5 10. Mechanical defect 1 1 6 2 11. Interaction with 0 26 15 turning maneuver 12. Alcohol* 0 1 6 6 9 13. Wrong side of road 3 2 15 2 8 14. Inattention 10 1 5 15. Failure to yield right 0 1 13 of way (primary factor)

Table 3.5.3 Contributing Factors Versus Speed Deviation Category

Those instances of alcohol involvement reported reflect the driver status as noted on the investigating officer's report. Neither strict guidelines nor legal aids exist in Indiana to provide for the identification of the drunk driver. Except in the extreme case where a blood-alcohol test was administered, most reported incidences of alcohol were based on the subjective judgement of the investigating officer.

4. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

At the inception of this project it was intended that the computer-sensor system be able to provide data in a real time system in two basic areas:

1. To record traffic parameters as a function of time and sensor position on Highway 37; in particular, this includes the speed, density, headways, and mix of vehicles on the roadway during the time of an accident.

2. Identification of the accident-involved vehicles (AIV's) such that their speeds over the last sensor before the accident site could be determined.

The computer-sensor system was able to provide data in Area 1 very satisfactorily. In this respect, data are now available which have not been previously collected regarding the specific overall traffic parameters in the stream of flow containing the AIV's. These data are very important in determining the mean speeds of surrounding traffic flow, which are really half the speed data required for determining speed deviations of the AIV. In this respect the computer-sensor system has been valuable.

One of the most difficult tasks (Area 2) of this project was to estimate accurately the speeds of the AIV's. In general, only a small number of AIV's were identified with this system, i.e., in approximately 25% of the accidents was it possible to identify the specific AIV <u>or</u> the platoon of vehicles containing the AIV as they passed over the last sensor before the accident site. The 25% figure may seem low at first reading; however, the following rationalization may help to explain the figure and also indicate the additional number of sensor sites necessary to increase the figure to a relatively high percentage. The first eight sensor sites were dispersed over a section of road approximately 11.2 miles in length (not including the sections beyond the outer loops) or about 12.2 miles allowing one-quarter mile on each end of the two instrumented sections of Highway 37 North and South. The "sight" distances

Preceding page blank

vary from one loop site to another, but suppose that the area surrounding each site can be "observed" by an average distance of about one-quarter of a mile in each direction, then the eight sites "cover" approximately four miles or about 33% of the road. To yield a high percentage coverage would require two to three times as many loop sensors. They could be located so that the sight distance would be such that the occurrence of an accident anywhere on the road would result in an almost immediate disturbance in the traffic flow at one of the adjacent sensor sites. Since the additional sensor sites added in the later portion of this study are located within approximately this distance (i.e. six sites were added within the distance of two sites), it appears that data should become available to check the validity of these remarks.

Since the accuracy and precision of the computer-sensor system was assessed just prior to August 1, 1969, the intensive use of the CSS to provide the required speed data for each accident within the outer loops of the CSS began at that time. From this point until December 31, 1969, 36 accidents occurred on Highway 37 within the sensor system. Since, in approximately 9 cases the AIV's could be identified with a high degree of confidence, either as the individual vehicle or one member of a platoon, it appears that the cost per accident is quite high. In fact, if this were the only justification of theCSS the cost per accident exceeds that of a multidisciplinary accident investigation, the latter being about \$2,000 to \$2,500 per accident. If two to three times as many sensors could be added to the roadway and the additional cost increase by no more than 25% and if the percentage of detection of the AIV's could be increased to 90%, the cost could be reduced to about \$1,400 per accident. This tradeoff of cost needs to be evaluated for the potential value of such data in future highway safety programs.

However, as mentioned previously, the CSS has provided for this study the necessary characteristics of the traffic flow surrounding that of the accident. Without improved measures of individual and mean traffic speeds, standard deviation of speeds, and volumes, the precisions of the estimates of the involvement rates as

a function of speed deviation would have been reduced. Thus the use of the CSS as a means of providing pertinent traffic flow data is not easily converted to a cost figure for the primary purpose of this study.

4.1 System Availability

Individual observations of speed, length and headway for each vehicle crossing a pair of magnetic loop detectors are generated by the computer-sensor system and stored on magnetic tape. Through a series of data processing techniques, these individual observations are reduced to Hourly Summary Reports which, through various summary statistics, characterize the events of interest during one-hour periods at each loop site. The volume of traffic in each direction on Highway No. 37 is sufficiently high so as to insure that at least one vehicle per hour will cross each loop which is sufficient to generate an Hourly Summary Report. Hence, for each 24-hour day the complete system, composed of sixteen loops, should generate a total of $16 \times 24 = 384$ hourly reports. Based on the presence of these reports and the usability of data contained therein a system availability is calculated. System availability for a given time period is defined as the ratio of the number of hourly reports for the time period which contain usable data to the total possible hourly reports, expressed in percent. Four hours during each seven day period are normally scheduled for maintenance, thus the availability cannot exceed $100 \times 164/168 = 97.6\%$ unless the maintenance period is shorter than anticipated. The numerator of this ratio is affected by two factors. First, if the hourly report is missing then, naturally, the data for that report is not usable. Second, if the hourly report shows the bad car count (BCC) > 5% then the data for that report is considered unusable. The 5% is an arbitrary value. Frequently, the computer-sensor system will sense the passage of a vehicle over the sensor; however, the speed and length is recorded as zero - this constitutes a bad car count. A BCC of 5% infers that 5% of the total activations had speed and length of zero. Several possible causes of this phenomena are given below.

1. Improper lane usage.

2. One of the two Vedets per loop set can fail locking the relay open or shut.

3. The field strength of one of the VeDets may be less than its pair loop so that one loop detects (or fails to detect) when the other loop does not. This often occurs with trailer trucks with the body some distance from the road surface.

4. Loops 11 and 15 and 10 and 14 were multiplexed using a single phone line. We believe, but have been unable to document because of the intermittency, that the multiplex circuit equipment malfunctions sending multipulse signals that cause misinterpretation by the computer.

During July 1969 the problem of VeDet sensitivity to deal with 3. above was studied. It was discovered in loops 8-15, which were located in the concrete portion of North 37, that the interaction between the wire loops and the iron reinforcing rods contained in the concrete was sufficient to greatly alter the field above the loops. This resulted in insufficient detection, particularly of trucks. In mid-August and throughout September the power input of the northern detectors was raised in order to increase the field strength over the wire loops. At the same time the relays utilized in the output were altered in all units. Increasing the field strength did reduce the BCC but it also increased the sensitivity of the unit requiring more frequent tuning and making it more temperature sensitive.

The data involving BCC's can be divided into two types:

1. Non-continuous failure where intermediate data are accurate and may be viewed as a sample. Volume count would be affected but in some cases can be corrected.

2. Continous failure where the data samples are not usable.

Normally, the change from type 1 to 2 is quite evident because usually the VeDet is either operational, accurate and missing only a relatively few vehicles or it is non-operational, missing almost all vehicles. If a detector were properly calibrated, it is expected that accurate speed data on the portion of vehicles counted would be provided even though BCC is as large as 15%. Situations have been observed where the BCC is almost 100% and the actual number of BCC recorded during an hour far exceeds the expected number of vehicles for that hour. Also, there is evidence that during these times the recorded speeds are grossly in error.

Beginning with June 23, 1969, weekly system availability percentages have been calculated for each of the loops and for all sixteen loops combined. Data are presented on paired loops because of the commonality in location and the similarity of the availability figures for loop pairs. The results are shown in Table 4.1.1 for the 22 week period from June 23, 1969 through November 23, 1969.

For the sixteen loops combined, the weekly system availability ranged from 54% to 93%. On a paired loop basis the weekly system availability ranged from 0% to 99%. With one exception (Loop No.'s 11 and 15) all paired loops had one or more weeks in which the system availability was 96% or higher. This alone demonstrates that the system is capable of high level performance. The overall level of performance measures the effects and interactions of many factors as listed above, for some of which an adequate solution may be simple, complex, expensive and/or time consuming. A detailed systems analysis is needed with regard to accuracy, repeatability, maintainability, the identification of problem areas (including causes and possible solutions), recommendations for improvement, and other areas of vital interest to potential users of such a system.

System availability as shown in Table 4.1.1 provides, on a weekly basis, an overall view of the system's operational characteristics. This does not, however, provide information to the detailed level required to attempt to identify or diagnose the underlying causes or problems. Some additional analyses have been made

Table 4.1.1 System Availability (%)*

Time Period

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	WEEK 6	WEEK 7	WEEK 8	WEEK 9	<u>WEEK 10</u>	<u>WEEK 11</u>	WEEK 12	WEEK 13	WEEK 14
	6/23	6/30	7/7	7/14	7/21	7/28	8/4	8/11	8/18	8/25	9/1	9/8	9/15	9/22
Loop No.	6/29	7/6	7/13	7/20	7/27	8/3	8/10	8/17	8/24	8/31	9/7	9/14	9/21	_ 9/28
ann Craithe Ce na Canadan Canadan an Ann Ann Ann Canadan a	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	X	Z	2
0 & 4	70	.96	88	92	94	97	94	86	90	96	93	82	42	80
1 & 5	75	96	87	93	9 5	99	95	88	82	99	95	84	74	86
2 & 6	76	92	88	94	86	98	95	86	83	96	96	86	74	90
3 & 7	75	98	90	9 0	96	99	89	79	84	99	98	86	. 76	90
8 & 12	76	96	70	72	96	92	93	84	87	95	89	74	49	70
9 & 1 3	18	45	- 44	86	96	⁵ .90	95	87	91	98	93	70	54	81
10 & 14	36	65	42	54	77	93	94	85	91	99	88	82	73	85
11 & 15	15	25	16	42	69	79	60	64	62	0	27	46	8	0
TOTAL (16 Loops)	55	77	66	78	89	93	89	82	84	85	85	76	56	73

* Scheduled maintenance time of four hours per week of 168 hours reduces the maximum value to 97.6%. Values exceeding 97.6% result from maintenance times shorter than anticipated.

Table 4.1.1 (Continued)

Time Period

- · · ·	WEEK 15	WEEK 16	WEEK 17	WEEK 18	<u>WEEK 19</u>	WEEK 20	WEEK 21	WEEK 22
	9/29	10/6	10/13	10/20	10/27	11/3	11/10	11/17
Loop No.	10/5	10/12	10/19	10/26	11/2	11/9	11/16	11/23
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
0&4	68	75	72	70	65	75	80	71
1 & 5	71	78	. 72	72	68	74	79	90
2 & 6	73	25	52	74	67	72	58	75
3 & 7	73	79	76	75	68	76	58	62
8 & 1 2	33	0	50	72	63	75	63	66
9 & 13	71	76	72	73	69	76	74	о
10 & 1 4	63	67	63	62	64	76	70	63
11 & 15	24	31	53	67	61	70	49	64
TOTAL (16 Loops)	60	54	64	71	66	74	66	61

for the four week period of September <u>lst</u> to 28<u>th</u>, 1969. This time period is almost four months after the system became operational and one month before the system was expanded to include six additional sets or loop pairs. During the month of September, program development for the expanded system as well as hardware implementation was on-going. In particular the 1:00 to 4:00 P.M. time period and the 12:00 to 6:00 A.M. time period were chosen for system shut down. This was done to maximize the chances of collecting data at high accident times.

Figure 4.1.1 shows, by time of day, the percentage of missing hourly summary reports. For each hour over a four week period there should be 448 hourly reports (28 hourly reports for <u>each</u> of the 16 loops). Figure 4.1.1 shows, for example, that for the hour ending at 2:00 A.M., 25% of 112 of the 448 reports are missing. The percentage of missing reports is slightly higher during the early morning hour (midnight to 6:00 A.M.) than during the remainder of the day, with the exception of the period from 2-4:00 P.M. During this period the high percentage of missing reports reflects deliberate down time in conjunction with system upgrade. Thus the percentages at times other than 12 to 6:00 A.M. and 1 to 4:00 P.M. provide a reasonable estimate of system performance with regard to missing reports.

Figure 4.1.2 shows, by time of day, the percentage of hourly summary reports in which the bad car count (BCC) $\geq 5\%$. The 5% level is an arbitrary selection. The percentages of BCC during low volume hours (nighttime) are significantly higher than for the remaining hours. This would suggest that possibly trucks and improper lane usage represent problems to the system, since the percentage of trucks and improper lane usage is higher during low volume hours. These are system problem areas which should receive high priority in future research.

A comparison of the results in Figures 4.1.1 and 4.1.2 with those for November 1 to 24, 1969 indicates that no significant change in system performance with regard to missing reports but that the BCC's are reduced to about 4%.



Percentage of Missing Reports

Figure 4.1.1 Percentage of Missing Hourly Summaries by Time of Day (Time Period 9/1/69 to 9/28/69)



Figure 4.1.2 Percentage of Hourly Summaries with $BCC \ge 5\%$ by Time of Day (Time Period 9/1/69 to 9/28/69)

The table below shows, by paired loops, the percentage of hourly summary reports in which the BCC \geq 5% along with some comments pertaining to the values for BCC's. These results enable direct comparisons to be made among the loop sites. Both "good" and "bad" loop sites exist, as evidenced by Pairs 3 & 7 and 11 & 15 respectively.

Table 4.1.2 Percentage of Hourly Reports With BCC > 5% Versus Loop Pair

Loop Pair	Percentage of Hourly Reports with BCC $\geq 5\%$
0 - 4	5.7 ← probably best site but
1 - 5	2.3 high volume of improper
2 - 6	2.1 lane usage at low traffic
3 - 7 + very low improper lane	0.6 volumes
8 - 12 usage due to road geometry	18.0
9 - 13	3.1
10 - 14	5.9
11 - 15	46.5 + high interacting with reinforcing rods

System availability reflects both missing data and data discarded due to BCC $\geq 5\%$. One may question the validity of discarding speed data for those cases where the BCC was $\geq 5\%$. However, a very large quantity of data are available and this decision should minimize the error of biased estimates while maintaining sufficient data for performing the desired analyses.

4.2 System Accuracy and Repeatability

About three months after the computer-sensor system became operational, a speed check of accuracy and repeatability was made on the entire system. Each of the sixteen pairs of magnetic loop detectors (identified as Loop No.'s 0, 1, ..., 15) was checked for accuracy and repeatability of vehicle speed through the use of an RTI-supplied speed measuring device consisting of pressure sensitive tapes coupled to an extremely accurate electronic timer. When a vehicle traversed a loop, simultaneous readings of its speed were obtained from the "timer" and the "computersensor system." Appendix G contains the speed data collected for each of the sixteen loops. As a result of the method employed in calculating speed (truncation), the

computer is expected to read 0.5 mph below the timer speed. Hence, the expected difference is $\overline{d} = -.5$ when the bias is zero. Assuming the error associated with the timer is negligible, then s_d reflects the repeatability of the computer-sensor system.

From a total system standpoint, the computer-sensor system measures vehicle speed satisfactorily. Ten of the sixteen loops showed a bias less than .5 mph. The biases shown in the remaining six loops could be eliminated by "adjustments" to the computer programs. Loop 7 exhibited the largest bias, $\overline{d} = -4.6$ mph. From the standpoint of repeatability, only six of the sixteen loops showed standard deviations greater than 1.0 mph. These are:

Loop No.	Standard Deviation	(s_)
10	1.1	
9	1.2	•
12	1.3	
13	1.6	
6	1.7	
8	2.2.	

A systems study should be made to determine how these loops differ from the remaining ten loops which showed standard deviations less than 1.0 mph. Also, it should be determined if there are economically justifiable ways of reducing the standard deviation to 1.0 mph or less.

All accuracy checks on these sixteen loops made prior to and subsequent to this test utilized radar as the standard or control.

4.3 Analysis of Estimated Vehicle Lengths.

Several platoons of vehicles were followed through the Computer-Sensor System to determine the variation of the estimated lengths as given by the computer printout at various sites. As an example, the following data were selected from a printout for August 30, 1969 (Loops 6 and 7, SR 37 South).

Vehicle	Loop 7	Loop 6	Total
1	41	43	84
2	14	17	31
3	17	17	34
4	15	18	33
5	15	16	31
6	15	17	32
7	16	15	31
8	18	19	37
9	11	13	24
10	17	18	35
11	32	36	68
12	11	14	25
Total	222	243	465

TABLE 4.3.1 ESTIMATED LENGTHS (IN FEET)

An analysis of variance was performed on the above data to obtain the following . information:

Source of Variation	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	
Among Vehicles	11	164.01	
Between Loops	1	18.37	
Residual	11	1.01	

The variation among vehicles is a function of the particular types passing through the sensor at the time of the study and is not of interest here. The variation between loops is a measure of the bias between the two sensors, that is Loop site 6 consistently gives results slightly greater than Loop site 7. The major value of this analysis is to estimate the residual variation in estimated lengths; that is, the capability of the system to yield consistent length measurements over the several loops. The variance estimate is approximately unity and the standard deviation in the estimated length is approximately one foot based on these results. The residual variation can be expressed as a measure of the inconsistency of the bias. That is, if one loop consistently measured lengths one foot greater than another loop, the

residual variation would be zero and this bias could be made zero by appropriate changes in the computer software. However, the variation in this difference of length measurements (bias) can only be corrected through improved hardware. Several analyses of this type were performed yielding values for the residual standard deviation as follows.

Date	Loop	Sets	Number of Vehicles	Residual Standard Deviation	
8/30/69	0,	1	5	0.59	
8/30/69	1,	2	9	1.64	
8/30/69	1,	2, 3	7	0.62	
8/27/69	8,	9	12	1.06	
8/27/69	9,	10	10	0.88	

The average residual standard deviation of the length measurement for a total of 43 vehicles is 1.08.

In a recent study [4], involving the calibration and correction of magnetic loop detectors it was pointed out that errors in excess of ten percent in speed and length are not uncommon. This study concludes that through computer logic alone there is no obvious solution to the problem of misreading the length of high ground clearance vehicles.

5. TRAFFIC FLOW CHARACTERISTICS AND ANALYSIS

The hourly volume of traffic for a given location on a road is expected to vary significantly from hour-to-hour over any consecutive 24-hour period. This variation is relatively consistent from day-to-day, especially during weekdays when the normal pattern shows peak hourly rates during the morning and afternoon rush hours, low hourly rates during early morning hours, and intermediate hourly rates elsewhere. The weekend (or holiday) hourly volume rates may differ appreciably from the weekday pattern, but again, the variation is relatively stable from day-to-day.

Also, the hourly volume of traffic at a given time is expected to vary significantly from one location on a road to another. This difference may be attributable to one or a combination of many factors such as locations of private industries, residential areas, schools, and other highways.

The volume-time relationships are described in Section 5.1. The relationships between mean speeds and traffic flow and environmental effects are considered in Section 5.2. Three models of increasing degree of complexity are fitted to the observed data by means of the method of least squares. The adequacy of these models to predict the mean speed is given.

Section 5.3 contains the mean speed and the standard deviation of speed as a function of location on the state roads (expressed as distance from Bloomington) and the environmental effects (night versus day and dry versus wet road conditions). The adequacy of the normal distribution for describing the variation in vehicle speeds is contained in Section 5.4.

5.1 Volume-Time Relationship

Volume-time relationships were developed for all the state roads in Monroe County, Indiana. These results are given in Appendix H. For Highway No. 37 (North and South), the computer-sensor system provided the source data for calculating the average hourly volume rates for Monday through Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday for each of the sixteen loops. Small day-to-day differences were noted during

each hour of the day. The hourly volume of vehicles on Friday morning followed very closely the observed rates for the other weekday mornings. However, beginning around noontime, Friday's rates begin to increase and are consistently higher than the other weekdays for the remainder of the day. Also, differences in ADT were noted for Saturday and Sunday. On Highway 37 North (Loops 8-15) the Sunday ADT is higher than Saturday, whereas on Highway 37 South the reverse is true. Volume count data generated by the computer-sensor system over the period June 23, 1969 through September 30, 1969, provided the source data for Appendix H. However, holiday periods surrounding July 4th, September 1st (Labor Day), and a football game day were excluded as being non-typical. Since the computer-sensor system downtime is unknown, the hourly volume count as given by the computer-sensor system cannot be used directly in calculating the volume-time relationship. Downtime causes the average hourly rate to be under-estimated. To avoid this bias, a minimum count for each hour, day-of-week, and loop was empirically established. Those hourly volume counts below the corresponding minimum counts were then discarded. In addition, hourly volume counts in which the bad car count (BCC) exceeded 50% were also excluded in the preparation of Appendix H. A listing of factors contributing to BCC's is given in Section 4.1. It is felt that when the bad car count reaches such a high level, the hourly volume count as given by the computer-sensor system is questionable.

Appendix H also gives the hourly volume rates for the remaining state highways in Monroe County. However, these rates were based on volume counts obtained from the 15-minute radar observation periods in which speed data were being recorded. Due to the manpower requirements, it was not economically feasible to obtain a sample hourly volume count for each direction of travel for each hour of the day, for each day of the week, at each station on these state highways in Monroe County. Based on the available speed survey data, it was necessary to ignore days of the week and direction of travel in order to have sufficient data for estimating hourly volume rates at most of the stations. On each highway, data from stations having similar
average daily traffic (ADT) were combined into one volume-time curve. As expected, each highway had the highest ADT in the areas adjacent to the city of Bloomington, and as the distance from Bloomington increased, the ADT decreased. Many of the volume-time curves did not show the typical early morning high volume rate because of the manner in which the data were combined as described above.

5.2 Relationship Between Speed and Traffic Flow Characteristics

The computer-sensor system provides speed and volume information continuously, by direction of travel, at a given point on the highway. Data collected in this manner provides an opportunity to statistically analyze the effect of volume rate (vehicles per hour) on the speed characteristics, mean and variability. Multiple regression techniques were employed in the evaluation of how speeds are affected by such factors as vehicles per hour in same direction, vehicles per hour in opposing lane, number of trucks per hour (based on length measurements), day effect, hourwithin-day effect, and so on. Three linear models were considered:

a) <u>Model I</u>: $\hat{Y} = b_0 + b_1 X_1 + b_2 X_2 + b_3 X_3$ where \hat{Y} = Predicted hourly mean speed (or standard deviation) (mph)

 X_1 = Vehicles per hour in same direction (100's Veh.) X_2 = Vehicles per hour in opposite direction (100's Veh.) X_3 = X_1X_2 .

Model I is the simplest of all models examined in that it uses only volume information in each direction and their interaction as independent variables. The results of fitting this model to actual speed characteristics at four locations on Highway 37 North (Loop Nos. 8, 10, 12, and 14) are given in Tables 5.2.1 and 5.2.2. The data used in fitting this model were collected during Saturday and Sunday daylight hours (7 A.M. - 7 P.M.). Weekends were selected because of the vehicle per hour rate which ranged from 100 to 1,200 (one direction). In addition to fitting the full model, consisting of three variables (X_1 , X_2 , and X_3), all possible regression equations involving these three variables were evaluated and the results are given in Tables 5.2.1 and 5.2.2. From this, the effects of the variables taken singly or

in combinations can be easily ascertained from the R^2 values for each regression equation. R^2 is a measure of the goodness of fit of the regression in that it is the fraction of the total sum of squares of deviations of the observed Y (dependent variable) that is attributable to regression.

In Table 5.2.1, which treats hourly mean speed as the dependent variable, R^2 for Model I varies from .596 (Loop 14) to .842 (Loop 8). This says, in effect, that from approximately 60% to 84% of the hourly variation in speeds is attributable to variations in hourly volume counts. From the values of R^2 it is not necessary to include all of the variables X_1 , X_2 , and X_3 in the regression equation. For example, at Loop 8, R^2 for the full model is .842 whereas for the equation including only X_1 , R^2 was .840. Figure 5.2.1 shows a plot of the hourly mean speeds at Loop 8 versus the hourly volume (same direction). In general, for these four locations X_1 considered alone or X_1 and X_2 combined will provide essentially the same information as when X_1 , X_2 , and X_3 are used. As expected, for all four locations the coefficients of X_1 and X_2 taken separately or together are negative and, also, the magnitude of the X_1 coefficient is larger.

Table 5.2.2 gives the results of fitting Model I to a new dependent variable Y (hourly standard deviations in speed). As evidenced by the R^2 values, variables X_1 , X_2 , and X_3 do not account for a very large portion of the changes in speed variation. Hourly standard deviations of speed are not affected by hourly volumes to the extent that mean speeds are affected by the same variables.

b) Model II: $\hat{Y} = b_0 + b_1 X_1 + b_2 X_2 + b_3 X_3 + b_4 X_4 + b_5 X_5 + b_6 X_6$ where \hat{Y} = Predicted hourly mean speed (mph) X_1 = Vehicles per hour in same direction (100's Veh.) X_2 = Percent vehicles in same direction > 22' (%) X_3 = Vehicles per hour in opposite direction (100's Veh.) X_4 = $(X_1 - d)^2$ X_5 = $X_1 X_3$ X_6 = $X_3 X_4$

Location			Regression Equation	Independent Variables	$\underline{R^2}$
Loop 8	Y	H	63.3 - 1.26X	X ₁	.840
	Y	=	$57.9 - 0.17X_2$	x ₂	.015
	Y	~	$59.8 - 0.13X_3$	x ₃	.274
	Y	=	$63.4 - 1.25x_1 - 0.01x_2$	x_1, x_2	.840
	Y	H	$63.4 - 1.23x_1 - 0.01x_3$	x ₁ , x ₃	.841
	Y		$58.4 + 1.28x_2 - 0.31x_3$	x_{2}^{-}, x_{3}^{-}	.556
	Y	=	$63.1 - 1.17x_1 + 0.14x_2 - 0.04x_3$	x ₁ , x ₂ , x ₃	.842
Loop 12	Y	-	56.4 - 0.65 x_1	x ₁	.520
	Y	-	$55.9 - 0.43x_2$	x ₂	.233
	Y	=	56.4 - 0.13x ₃	x ₃	.705
	Y	=	$57.9 - 0.61x_1 - 0.36x_2$	x ₁ , x ₂	.678
	Y	=	$56.5 - 0.96x_1 - 0.12x_3$	x ₁ , x ₃	.7 09
	Y	.=	$56.5 - 0.03x_2 - 0.13x_3$	x ₂ , x ₃	.706
	Y	=	$57.1 - 0.23x_1 - 0.14x_2 - 0.09x_3$	x ₁ , x ₂ , x ₃	.719
Loop 10	Y	22	$64.5 - 1.45x_1$	x ₁	.644
	Y	=	$58.7 - 0.26x_2$	x ₂	.019
	Y	=	$58.9 - 0.12X_3$	x ₃	.130
	Y	=	$65.0 - 1.44x_1 - 0.14x_2$	^x 1, ^x 2	.650
	Y	=	$64.4 - 1.47x_1 + 0.01x_3$	x ₁ , x ₃	.645
	Y	32	$59.0 + 0.78x_2 - 0.24x_3$	x ₂ , x ₃	.193
	Y	2	$66.2 - 1.75x_1 - 0.74x_2 + 0.14x_3$	x ₁ , x ₂ , x ₃	.683
Loop 14	Y	×	60.8 - 0.64X ₁	X ₁	.423
	Y	=	$60.5 - 0.43 x_2$	x ₂	.207
	Y	=	$60.7 - 0.13X_3$	x ₃	.515
	Y	-	$62.5 - 0.61x_1 - 0.38x_2$	X_1, X_2	.592
	Y	æ	$60.9 - 0.22 x_1 - 0.10 x_3$	x ₁ , x ₃	•533
~	Y		$61.1 - 0.14X_2 - 0.12X_3$	x ₂ , x ₃	.531
	Y	÷	$62.3 - 0.51x_1 - 0.33x_2 - 0.25x_3$	x ₁ , x ₂ , x ₃	.596

Table 5.2.1 Regression Equations and R^2 for Four Locations Using Model I with Hourly Mean Speed as the Dependent Variable

Table 5.2.2 Regression Equations and R² for Two Locations Using Model I with Hourly Standard Deviation of Speed as the Dependent Variable

Location			Regression Equation	Independent Variables	<u>R</u> ²
Loop 8	Y	21	$8.5 - 0.24 x_1$	x ₁	.143
	Υ.	-	$6.0 + 0.34x_2$	\mathbf{x}_{2}^{-}	.279
	Y		$7.0 + 0.02x_3$	X ₃	.029
	Y	23	$7.3 - 0.28x_1 + 0.38x_2$	x ₁ , x ₂	.477
	Y	=	$8.2 - 0.42x_1 + 0.06x_3$	x ₁ , x ₃	.342
	Y	-	$6.2 + 0.75x_2 - 0.09x_3$	x ₂ , x ₃	.483
	Y	-	$6.8 - 0.15x_1 + 0.60x_2 - 0.05x_3$	x ₁ , x ₂ , x ₃	.506
Loop 10	Y	=	$5.9 + 0.11x_1$	X ₁	.059
	Y	-	$6.8 - 0.11x_2$	x ₂	.051
	Y	-	$6.8 - 0.02x_3$	x ₃	.061
	Y		$6.3 + 0.12x_1 - 0.12x_2$	x ₁ , x ₂	.119
	Y	.	$6.1 + 0.22x_1 - 0.04x_3$	x ₁ , x ₃	.228
	Y	=	$6.8 - 0.04x_2 - 0.02x_3$	x ₂ , x ₃	.063
· · · · · ·	Y	=	$5.6 + 0.31x_1 + 0.22x_2 - 0.08x_3$	x ₁ , x ₂ , x ₃	.278



Figure 5.2.1 Hourly Mean Speed Versus Hourly Volume For Loop 8

Hourly Volume in Same Direction (VPH)

Model II is simply the extension of Model I by the addition of three variables. The new variables are: the percent trucks (or vehicles with length greater than 22 feet as obtained from the sensor system) in the traffic stream, a quadratic term involving the X_1 variable, i.e. $X_4 = (X_1 - d)^2$, and the interaction of volume of vehicles in opposite directions (X_3) with X_4 . The quadratic term was added so as to make the model applicable over low hourly volumes (normally occurring at night) and high hourly volumes (daytime). Some preliminary analysis had indicated a need for a "squared" term. $X_4 = (X_1 - d)^2$ is used instead of $X_4 = X_1^2$ to avoid a high correlation between X_1 and X_1^2 . This approach, along with the formula for estimating the quantity, d, is discussed by Daniel [5].

Hourly speed data obtained from the computer-sensor system at loop 0 were used to evaluate Model II. Specifically, speed, volume and truck information were obtained for the hours ending at 0200, 0500, 0800, ..., 2300 for each day of a one week period (Monday - Sunday), for a total of $8 \times 7 = 56$ observations. The full model (all six variables) accounted for 82% (R² = .820) of the variation in hourly mean speeds as shown in Table 5.2.3. It is informative to examine models involving subsets of these six variables since some of the variables may not be significant, i.e. some variables may be dropped from the model without a significant loss in information. There are various procedures that may be employed in this type of analysis, such as step-wise regression (forward and backward). We have used the technique developed by Lamotte and Hocking [6] for selecting the "best" subset in regression analysis. This utilizes the "standardized total squared error" concept as the selection criterion which was first suggested by Mallows [7]. In addition to the full six variable model, Table 5.2.3 identifies, and gives the R^2 , for the "best" models of subsets of five variables, four variables, ..., one variable. All possible regression equations were not calculated for each subset size. For example, for subsets of three variables there are a total of $\begin{pmatrix} 6 \\ 3 \end{pmatrix}$ = 20 regression equations; however, only ten (the "best" ten) were calculated. It is apparent from Table 5.2.3 that a model with only X_1 and X_4 is almost as good a predictor of Y as

Table 5.2.3 R² for Selected Subsets of Regressions Using Model II with Hourly Mean Speed as the Dependent Variables

Subset		Ind	epend	ent V	ariab	les	$\underline{R^2}$
Six Variables (Complete Model)	x ₁	^x 2	х ₃	^X 4	^X 5	^х 6	.820
Five Variables	X1 X1 x	X ₂ X ₂	x ₃	×4 ×4 ×	×5	^X 6 ^X 6	.820 .819
	x1 x1 x1	*2 X ₂ X ₂	*3 X3 X3 X3 X3	×4 ×4 ×4	*5 X5 X5 X5	^X 6 ^X 6 ^X 6	.812 .811 .808 .803
Four Variables	$\begin{array}{c} x_1 \\ x_1 \end{array}$	x ₂ x ₂ x ₂ x ₂ x ₂ x ₂ x ₂	x ₃ x ₃ x ₃ x ₃ x ₃ x ₃ x ₃	x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4	x ₅ x ₅ x ₅ x ₅ x ₅ x ₅	x ₆ x ₆ x ₆ x ₆ x ₆	.819 .811 .811 .808 .800 .800 .799 .795 .786
Three Variables	$\begin{array}{c} x_1 \\ x_1 \\ x_1 \\ x_1 \\ x_1 \end{array}$	x ₂ x ₂ x ₂ x ₂	x ₃ x ₃ x ₃ x ₃	x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4 x4	x ₅ x ₅ x ₅ x ₅	x ₆ x ₆ x ₆ x ₆	.811 .795 .792 .788 .780 .773 .768 .767 .762 .755

Table 5.2.3 (Continued)

<u>r</u>2 Independent Variables Subset Two Variables x₁ ^X4 .786 х₄ Х₆ .754 ×1 Х₆ .707 x₁ x₃ .706 ^X4 х₅ .701 x₁ ^x2 .697 X2 х₅ .692 x_2 х₃ .687 Х₅ ×1 .647 x₅ ^X6 .598 x₁ .644 x 5 .563 х₃ .455 .438 ^X2 X₄ .140 х₆ .127

One Variable

the full model with six variables ($R^2 = .786$ as compared to $R^2 = .820$). Note X_1 is the volume of vehicles in the same direction and $X_4 = (S_1 - d)^2$ is the quadratic term discussed previously. Figure 5.2.2 shows the hourly mean speeds at loop 0 versus the hourly volume (same direction). It is evident from this plot that the relationship between speed and volume is nonlinear for the range of values considered.

The variable representing the percentage of trucks (or vehicle lengths greater than 22 feet) does not explain any additional variation in hourly mean speeds over that already accounted for by variables X_1 and X_4 . This could be due to the relatively low percentage of trucks during high volume hours. The high percentage of trucks occurred during low volume hours and represented only a small volume in absolute numbers.

Model II was modified by defining X_2 as the number of trucks (vehicles with lengths greater than 22 feet) rather than percentage and a similar type analysis was conducted. The results were almost identical to those in Table 5.2.3 and are not included in this report. R^2 for the full model was .832.

c)	Model III	Y	=	$b_0 + b_1 X_1 + \cdots + b_{15} X_{15}$
	where	Ŷ	=	Predicted hourly mean speed (mph)
	•	X ₁	-	Volume of vehicles per hour with length \leq 22 feet
		^x 2	=	Volume of vehicles per hour with length > 22 feet
		х ₃	-	Volume of vehicles per hour in opposite directions
		x ₄	=	Standard deviation of hourly mean speed
		х ₅	=	Volume of vehicles per hour with headway < 7 seconds
	•	^X 6	=	Volume of vehicles per hour with headway \geq 30 seconds
		×7	=	Day effect - linear
		×8	=	Day effect - quadratic
		х ₉	=	Day effect - cubic
		x ₁₀	=	Hour effect - linear
		x ₁₁	-	Hour effect - quadratic
		х ₁₂	-	Hour effect - cubic
		x ₁₃	=	Hour effect - quartic
		x ₁₄	=	x ₈ x ₁₁
		x ₁₅	_ =	x ₈ x ₁₂



Figure 5.2.2 Hourly Mean Speed Versus Hourly Volume For Loop 0

Model III expresses \hat{Y} (predicted hourly mean speed) as a linear function of fifteen variables which are identified above. The model was formulated in this manner primarily to examine the linear and higher order effects of days within week and similar effects of hours within days. Model III was fitted to the same set of data used for fitting Model II. This was discussed in the preceding section. R^2 for the full fifteen variable model is .809 as shown in Table 5.2.4. Actually, these fifteen variables accounted for slightly less variation in Y than did Model II where R^2 was .820. In addition to the full model, Table 5.2.4 gives the R^2 associated with the "best" models consisting of five variables, four variables, ..., one variable. It is apparent from Table 5.2.4 that there are subsets of four and five variables that do almost as well in explaining variations in Y as the fifteen term regression model. Also, of these four and five variable models, the variables involving day and hour-within-day effects occur so infrequently that one may conclude that these are relatively unimportant variables.

In summary, a series of multiple linear regression models were examined to determine those variables or factors which help to explain hourly changes in mean speeds. Of all the variables studied, volume (same direction) appears to be the most important single factor. Over low and high volume conditions (i.e. nighttime and daytime) it is necessary to include a second degree term involving volume in the model. As evidenced by the results at several locations on Highway 37, mathematical models can be constructed which will account for 60% to 84% of the hourly variation in mean speeds. This wide range probably reflects to some degree road geometry differences which should be included in the model.

Subset					<u>1</u>	ndep	ende	nt V	aria	bles						$\frac{R^2}{R}$
Fifteen Variables (Complete Model)	x 1	x2	х ₃	x ₄	х ₅	х ₆	x ₇	×8	x ₉	x ₁₀	x ₁₁	x ₁₂	x ₁₃	x ₁₄	^X 15	.809
																•
Five Variables	x ₁		х ₃	X ₄	×5			·		X ₁₀						.795
	×1		х ₃	х ₄	^х 5							^X 12				.793
	X ₁	•	^х з	^X 4	^X 5									×14		.792
	x ₁		х ₃	×4	х ₅										^X 15	.791
	x ₁		х ₃	x ₄	x ₅						X ₁₁					.790
	x ₁		X3	X ₄	x ₅	`			х ₉							.789
Four Variables	X ₁		×3	х ₄	×5											.787
	х ₁		^х з	х ₄						X ₁₀		•				•777
			х ₃	Х ₄ .	х ₅					^X 10		:				.762
	x ₁		×3	Х ₄		^х 6										.757
	×1		^х з	^х 4							x ₁₁					.746
	^x 1		х ₃	х ₄						:		х ₁₂				.741
Three Variables	X.			х.	X_						•					758
	1 X		X.	4	5 X_											.733
	1 X.	•	3 X_	х.	5											.730
			3	4	Х.									Χ.,		.716
	X.			X,	5	X,								14		.715
	X.			4	X.	6 X										.711
	1				5	0						٠				
Two Variables	X,	'			X ₅											.706
	x,		Xà													.677
	X ₁					X ₆				e e						.674
	x ₁			Х ₄		Ŭ										.656
	x ₁									x ₁₀						.624
	_	1	x ₃		Х ₅											.622
One Variable	X ₁							•								.608
			· .		Х ₅											•494
			x3													.453
										x ₁₀						.332
		x ₂											•			.126
											×11					.109

Table 5.2.4 R² for Selected Subsets of Regressions Using Model III With Hourly Mean Speed as the Dependent Variable

5.3 Speed Profiles

Speed profiles are given in this section for the network of state roads included in this study. The profiles are for specified conditions and consist of mean speed and speed variability (standard deviation) plotted by sensor location and/or road segment.

Figure 5.3.1 shows the speed profile for Highway No. 37 (North and South) during the time periods 0-600, 0600-1900, and 1900-2400 hours. These curves are based on one full week of speed data (August 16-27) as obtained from the computersensor system. As expected, mean speeds were highest at all sensor sites during the early morning (0-0600 A.M.). Little differences exist between the periods 0600-1900 and 1900-2400. On Highway No. 37 South, the mean speeds increase with distance from Bloomington. This confirms what was anticipated. Highway No. 37 North exhibited higher mean speeds and less differences were noted between sensor sites. It is believed that speeds at Loops 11 and 15 as shown on Figure 5.3.1 are perhaps low, since these loops have shown some erratic behavior throughout the study period. Standard deviations throughout each period of the day and over all sensor sites appeared to be stable. The notable exception was the increase over Highway No. 37 North during the 0-0600 time period. Again, the value for Loops 11 and 15 may not be reliable.

Figures 5.3.2 - 5.3.8 provide speed profiles for all the state roads used in the study. Radar spot speed measurements provided the source data rather than the computer-sensor system. Two profiles were plotted on the same graph so that a visual comparison of the two conditions could be made directly. For example, a comparison of day and night mean speeds on Highway No. 46 East for vehicles traveling East during weekdays on dry roads can be made through a visual inspection of the plots in Figure 5.3.6. Figures 5.3.9 and 5.3.10 show mean speeds for various state roads plotted as a function of the distance (in miles) from Bloomington. The conditions under which these data were collected are shown on the graphs. It is obvious that large differences in mean speed exist over the network of roads included in the study. Figure 5.3.11 shows the posted speed limits over the network of state roads included in the study.



70

: . . 1



Figure 5.3.2 Speed Profiles - Highway No. 37 North

Figure 5.3.3 Speed Profiles - Highway No. 37 South





Figure 5.3.4 Speed Profiles - Highway No. 46 East

STATIONS



STATIONS







Figure 5.3.6 Speed Profiles - Highway No. 45 East

STATIONS



Figure 5.3.7 Speed Profiles - Highway No. 45 West



Figure 5.3.8 Speed Profiles - Highway No. 48 West

Figure 5.3.9 Speed Profiles







A review of these profiles resulted in the following general observations or conclusions:

- Large differences in mean speeds exist among the various roads included in the study. This was anticipated in view of differences in road geometry, surface, type, width, topography, concentration of population, etc., existing within the road network.
- 2) Mean speeds at night and especially the early morning hours are consistently higher than daytime mean speeds.
- 3) Mean speeds are generally higher for dry roads than for wet roads.
- 4) Mean speeds, for any given condition, tend to increase as the distance from Bloomington increases. The one exception was Highway No. 45 East, where speeds tended to decrease due to road geometry.
- 5) Speed variability is relatively stable over the entire road network system.
- Speed variability is generally greater, but by only a small amount, during night driving as compared to daytime driving.

5.4 Speed Distributions

Many of the statistical techniques routinely used in the analysis of speed data require some assumption regarding the underlying distribution. More specifically, the assumption of a normal distribution is necessary to validate certain statistical tests applied to the observed or transformed observations. In order to verify the validity of the normality assumption, some sample speed distributions were examined and a statistical test for normality was applied.

Speed distributions on each of the seven state highways coming into Bloomington were examined. The cumulative speed distribution was calculated and then plotted on normal probability paper. The Kolmogorov-Smirnov (K.S.) test was applied to the cumulative distribution function to determine the acceptance or rejection of normality. The results of these analyses are given in [8]. Figure 5.4.1 illustrates the format with which the results are reported. In addition to the plot of the cumulative distribution function (which will plot as a straight line if the distribution is normal), each distribution is identified as to the location where the speed data were recorded, conditions under which the data were recorded, mean speed, standard deviation, sample size, speed limit, and results of the K.S. test.

Nine of the fourteen speed distributions examined were "accepted" by the K.S. test for normality (@ α = .01). One of the remaining five was a borderline case with regard to acceptance or rejection by the K.S. test, and all five involved large sample sizes (ranging from 333 to 971). These results would indicate that the assumption of normality is probably "safe", especially in applying the t- and F-test for testing significance among mean speeds.



Figure 5.4.1 Speed Distribution - Station 203

6. SPEED CHARACTERISTICS AND ACCIDENT DATA

Included in this section are the accident data, speed data collected by radar, and speed data collected by the computer-sensor system. It is necessary to present these data in a reduced form because of the voluminous amount of raw data. For example, the number of actual speed observations collected via radar exceeds 100,000, and the complete file on any one of the 294 accidents investigated would cover several pages. The computer-sensor system continuously monitored the speed, length and headway of each vehicle at sixteen points on Highway No. 37 for more than six months, hence, literally hundreds of thousands of observations were collected. In the event it is necessary to check these raw data, individual speed observations collected by both the radar and loop detectors have been stored on magnetic tape. On an hourly basis, the data generated by the computer-sensor system were summarized for each pair of loop detectors. These hourly summaries are also available on magnetic tape. The complete file on each accident investigated is available from the Institute for Research in Public Safety, Indiana University.

Figure 6.1 shows the network system of state highways in Monroe County, Indiana which are included in this study. Each road has been divided into approximately one-mile segments and given a station number which identifies the location of the segment. The station identification numbers are also shown in Figure 6.1. Within each one-mile segment, a one-tenth mile code is used to further pinpoint on a highway the exact location of some event such as an accident or place where radar spot speeds were observed. For example, if an accident occurred on Highway 37 South about halfway within the segment identified as Station 204, the location of the accident would be identified as 204.5. Both the accident investigation teams and radar operators use this method of identifying the location where data are being collected. The locations of the magnetic loop detectors on Highway No. 37 (North and South) are also shown in Figure 6.1.

The accident investigation teams started operating officially on December 7, 1968. Accident investigation activity was not limited to the network of state

Figure 6.1 State Roads in Monroe County, Indiana Showing Location of Sensor Sites and Road Segment Station Identification



highways shown in Figure 6.1. Certain portions of Monroe County roads were included in the study (those roads or sections of roads where speeds of 40 mph or greater were anticipated). Accidents on these county roads were also investigated. However, insufficient volume-time data were available to warrant the inclusion of those accidents occurring outside the state road system in the calculation of accident or involvement rates.

In-depth investigation of accidents on all state and selected county roads continued until July 31, 1969. At this time, a decision was made to discontinue accident investigation on all roads except Highway No. 37 (North and South) where speeds were being monitored via magnetic loop detectors. This reduction in effort was used in extending the utilization of the computer-sensor system.

Table 6.1 provides a tabulation of data pertinent to this study for each of the 294 accidents. With the exception of the two columns identified as traffic characteristics, data in Table 6.1 were extracted directly from the accident files.

Traffic characteristics (mean speed and standard deviation) in Table 6.1 are estimates of the characteristics of <u>all</u> traffic at the time and location of the accident. This estimation of traffic flow conditions at the time and location of the accident utilized three sources of information: (1) post-accident speed data, (2) data in the speed survey master file which were collected by radar close to the scene of the accident and under conditions similar to those at the time of the accident, and (3) computer-sensor speed data at the nearest sensor site at the time of the accident.

During the course of the study some general guidelines or procedures for the collection of post-accident speed data were developed. These procedures evolved after reviewing some of the speed characteristics of the roads included in the study. The procedures are necessarily flexible to allow for maximum efficiency of radar operators' time under the constraint of a limited number of man-hours available per week. In general, the guidelines call for the collection of 200 speed readings at the accident site (including both directions of travel). Every effort was made

to obtain speed readings at the accident site under the same conditions as those present at the time of the accident (i.e. time-of-day, day-of-week, and environmental conditions). In order to maintain similar environmental conditions, it became necessary sometimes to vary time-of-day and/or day-of-week.

Within each one-mile segment of the complete network system, 15-minute radar spot speed measurements were made at varying times under varying environmental conditions. The radar spot speed data were collected during the period August 1968 through February 1969. Specifically, these data have been classified according to the following factors and factor levels.

- (1) Day of week weekday, weekend
- (2) Light condition day, night
- (3) Weather dry, wet, ice & snow, fog

(4) Direction of travel - north, south (or east, west).

These are $2 \times 2 \times 4 \times 2 = 32$ classes or combinations of the above factor levels. For each combination at each station, the mean speed and standard deviation (of individual speed observations) have been calculated. These statistics along with the sample sizes on which they were based are given in Table 6.2. There are many combinations for which speed data are not available. Most of these involve inclement weather conditions. In addition, it is difficult, and in some cases physically impossible, to obtain spot speeds at each station under adverse weather conditions.

As indicated previously, the computer-sensor system continuously monitored the speed, length and headway of each vehicle at sixteen points on Highway No. 37 for more than six months. For two months, twelve additional sites were being monitored. The raw data (individual observations), as collected by the system, have been stored on magnetic tape. In addition, hourly summaries for each sensor site have been prepared and are also available on magnetic tape. Further data reduction was made by combining hourly summaries into daily summaries. Programs have been written to reduce the data even further by generating weekly summaries for each sensor site.

Because of the voluminous amount of data produced by the system even in the reduced form, a complete presentation of the results, either in tabular or graphical form, cannot be given in this report. However, a sample of the results given in the daily summary reports is graphically portrayed in Figure 6.2. Daily mean speeds and standard deviations for 0600-1900 time period are given in Figure 6.2 for Loops 0 and 12 covering a three month period. Loop 0 is the first sensor site South of Bloomington and Loop 12 is the first sensor site North of Bloomington. In both cases the sensors are monitoring outbound traffic. The daily mean speeds at Loop 0 are quite stable at 40 mph, whereas, the mean speeds at Loop 12 are averaging about 55 mph and are more variable. Most likely, some of the variation at Loop 12 can be attributed to equipment performance and calibration adjustments.

Also shown on Figure 6.2 are the daily standard deviations in speed for Loops 0 and 12. As evidenced by the curves, speed variability is stable over time; however, there are consistent differences in speed variability between the two sites. Loop 0 shows a higher but more stable pattern of standard deviation. These standard deviations are inflated by hour-to-hour variation in speeds, hence, the values are somewhat higher than the within-hour speed variability mentioned elsewhere in the report.

Similar type data are available on each of the sixteen sensor sites (0000-0600) and late evening time periods (1900-2400).

nt				н	ion			Limit	fication	it on	Trafi Chara terist	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Driv	/er	cupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	01	
Accide	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light Condit	Туре	Damage	Speed	Veh1c) Identi	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. O	Make	Year	Seat	Alcoh	Contrib. Circum.
001	304.9	12/7/68	0850	Rain	Day	Single	N.D.	65	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	Unk	Unk	Unk	Unk	M	1	Ramb	Unk	Unk	No	Decreased Visibility
002	305.2	12/7/68	0850	Rain	Day	Single	N.D.	65	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	Unk	Unk	Unk	Unk	м	1	Semi	Unk	Unk	No	Due to 001 off road brakingjacknife
003	305.4	12/7/68	1000	Rain	Day	Head-on	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	E W	48 47	6.2 6.0	0 30	0 25	0 35	55 51	M M	1 2	Ford Ford	66 65	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-2 lost control Driving left of center
004	108.7	12/7/68	1005	Rain	Day	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	s	55	8.1	45	40	50	19	F	2	Ford	67	N.U.	No	Lost control on ice
005	1900 blk. of Curry Pike 2 mi. w. of city	12/7/68	1625	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	N S	N/A	N/A	50 05	45 03	55 08	22 51	M M	1 1	Pont Int. Dump	64 65	U. N.I.	No No	Speed V-1 V-2 turning
006	209.1	12/8/68	1750	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.I .	55	V-1 V-2	N N	51 51	5.9 5.9	0 70	0 65	0 75	27 19	M M	2	Merc Chev	65 55	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 stopped to turn V-2 too fast to stop
007	207.2	12/7/68	1902	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.I.	55	V-1 V-2	N N	50 50	5.5 5.5	0 35	0 31	0 38	18 72	M M	1 11	Merc Chev	66 55	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-2 faulty brakes V-1 turning
800	507.5	12/11/68	1311	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	35	V-1 V-2	E W	30 29	5.8 6.2	40 30	35 25	45 35	19 19	M F	1 1	Ford <u>Merc</u>	64 60	N.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 driving left of center
009	Tapp & Leonard Springs Road	12/12/68	1300	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	20	V-1 V-2	S W	N/A	N/A	05 0	03 0	08 0	38 17	M F	1 1	Chev Trk Olds	68 67	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 turned too sharply
010	201.1	12/12/68	2200	Rain	Nite	Side Coll.	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	E N	40 40	5.1 5.1	0† 30	0† 25	0† 35	46 22	M F	1 2	Chev Chev	65 68	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 failed to yield right-of-way
011	204.3	12/14/68	0845	Snow	Day	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	N N	43 43	4.0 4.0	50 08	40 05	50 15	51 30	M F	1 1	Chev Ford	59 66	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 turning left V-1 saw no indicator signal, use unknown
012	603.1	12/17/68	2250	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	45	8.8	70	64	76	19	M	1	Dodge	68	U.U.	No	Speedlost control on grade descent
013	107.1	12/17/68	1405	Over cast	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	55 55	8.0 7.8	70 55	68 50	78 60	46 62	M M	1 1	Olds Fd. Trk.	62 65	N.I. N.I.	Yes No	V-1 lost control excess speed

TABLE 6.1. ACCIDENT DATA

ent				er	t i on		a	Limit	le ification	tion	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Spe Acc Invo	ed of ident lved	- Veh.	Driv	er	ccupants	Vehi	cle	lie Its	ol	
Accide Number	Location	Date	Time	Weath	L1ght Condi	Туре	Damage	Speed	Vehic Ident	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. 0	Make	Year	Seat	Alcoh	Contrib. Circum.
014	205.3	12/22/68	1245	Rain	Day	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	s	44	5.6	65	60	70	34	м	1	Merc	69	N.U.	No	Lost control in pass
015	Vernal Pike at woodyard	12/22/68	2230	Over cast	Nite	Single	P.D.	35	V-1	Е	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	20	м	1	P1y	68	v.v.	Yes	Driver falling asle ep
016	3420 Leonard Springs Road	12/24/68	0930	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.1.	40	V-1 V-2	E S	N/A	N/A	35 02	30 01	35 03	40 50	F M	2 1	Ply Merc	63 60	N.U. N.U.	No Unk	V-2 failed to yield right-of-way
017	446-3696' S.	12/24/68	1600	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	40	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	70	65	75	35	м	1	Pont	64	U.U.	Yes	Pass at excessive speed, lost control
018	109.8	12/24/68	1956	Clear	Nite	Side- swipe	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	61 58	7.4 7.7	55 65	53 Unk	60 Unk	53 Unk	M Unk	2 Unk	Ford Unk	59 Unk	N.I. U.U.	No Unk	V-2 driving left of center
019	304.5	12/24/68	2010	Over cast	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	Е	46	6.7	50	45	55	54	.M	1	Crys	58	N.I.	Yes	Failure to negotiate curve
020	Leonard Sprgs. & Tapp Road	12/25/68	1500	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	20	V-1 V-2	S N	N/A	N/A	05 60	03 54	10 60	18 30	M M	2 3	Ford Chev	58 62	N.I. N.I.	No No	V-1 did not see speeding V-2
021	Leonard Sprgs. 111' S. of Farington Dr.	12/26/68	1130	Freez -ing Rain	Day	Single	P.D.	20	.V-1	S	N/A	N/A	25	25	35	58	м	1	Ramb	66	U.U.	No	Lost control on ice when brakes applied
022	107.6	12/26/68	1212	Snow Rain	Day	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	s	57	7.6	45	42	47	46	F	1	Ply	62	N.U.	No	Lost control on ice
023	208.1	12/28/68	2345	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	N	48	6.7	45	40	55	26	М	1	FdTk	67	<u>v.v</u> .	Yes	Lost control
024	603.4	12/29/68	0920	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	42 46	6.3 6.1	08 55	05 40	12 ⁶	2 4 57	F M	1 1	Buick Chev	68 68	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	Failure V-2 to observe V-1
025	202.3	12/30/68	1423	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	N N	42 42	5.1 5.1	10 35	05 35	15 40	30 46	F M	2 1	Ford Olds	65 67	N.U. N.U.	No No	Failure V-2 to observe V-1
026	104.2	12/30/68	1530	Sleet	Day	Single	P .D.	65	V-1	N	38	5.7	65	60	70	29	М	1	Ramb	67	υ.	No	Slippery Road
027	102.4	12/30/68	1635	Rain Snow	Day	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	N	49	6.7	60	55	65	24	м	1	V.W.	68	U.	No	Slippery Road

ent				ar	ci on			Limit	Le Lfication	rion	Trai Chai teris	ffic rac- stics	Spe Acc Invo	eed o ciden olved	f t- Veh.	Driv	ver	ccupants	Vehic	ele	Belts	01	
Accid	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light Condit	Туре	Damage	Speed	Vehic	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. O	Make	Year	Seat	Alcoh	Contrib. Circum.
028	Delap Rd. 1 1/4 mi W. of Union Valley	12/30/68	1955	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	not post -ed	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	30	25	35	29	F	1	Chev	59	N.U.	No	Slippery Road
029	404.7	12/31/68	1800	Clear	Nite	Forced Off Road	P.D.	50	V-1 V-2	W W	47 47	4.3 4.3	55 15	45 15	58 15	24 Unk	M Unk	2 Unk	Ford Unk	65 Unk	N.U. Unk	No Unk	V-2 signaled right then turned left
030	01d 37, .35 m. N. of Bethel L	1/1/69	0220	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	NE	N/A	N/A	85	80	100	19	м	1	Buick	63	N.I.	Yes	Excessive speed
031	202.3	1/1/69	2029	Over cast	Nite	Single	P.I .	45	V-1	s	43	5.0	70	65	75	24	м	1	Olds	57	N.I.	No	Lost control, speeding
032	5. Rogers & Hays Drive	1/6/69	1530	Clear	Dusk	Single	P.D.	Not Post -ed	V-1	s	N/A	N/A	60	56	65	16	F	1	Chev	69	N.U.	No	Lost control due to rise in roadway
033	102.5	1/5/69	1720	Over cast	Dusk	Rear End Multiple	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 V-5	S S S S S S	54 54 54 54 54 54	6.8 6.8 6.8 6.8 6.8	N/A 18 45 33 45	N/A 15 43 30 43	N/A 20 47 35 47	20 21 30 20 18	F M M M	1 1 1 1	Olds Chev Chev Buick Olds	67 66 63 69 63	U.U. U.U. U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No No	V-1 slowing down for turning vehicle; other vehicles following too close
034	102.7	1/5/69	1725	Over cast	Dusk	Rear End Multiple	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4	S S S S	· 54 54 54 54	6.8 6.8 6.8 6.8	N/A N/A 40 50	N/A N/A 38 45	N/A N/A 42 53	19 18 18 54	M F F M	1 1 1 1	Chev Ford Ply Cadi	68 67 66 67	U.U. U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	Acc#033-caused V-1 & V-2 to stop V-3 & V-4 following too close
035	104.1	1/5/69	1756	Over cast	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	s s	56 56	6.7 6.7	0 35	0 30	0 37	20 17	F M	1 2	Ford Chev	59 63	U.U. N.U.	No No	Faulty brakes V-2
036	105.1	1/5/69	1810	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	S S S	56 56 56	6.7 6.7 6.7	0 20 35	0 15 30	0 30 45	20 20 21	M F M	1 4 3	Chev Chev Ford	64 64 69	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	Following too close
037	5700 block of S. Rogers	1/5/69	2115	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	80	75	85	19	М	1	Chev	63	N.U.	No	Speed

dent er				ner	t İtion		ə	d Limit	cle tification	ction	Trai Chai terii	ffic cac- stics	Spe Acc Invo	ed of ident lved	Veh.	Driv	ver	ocupants	Vehicl	е	Belts	hol	
Acci Numb	Location	Date	Time	Weat	Ligh Cond	Type	Dama	Speer	Vehi Iden	Dire	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. (Make	Year	Seat	Alco	Contrib. Circum.
038	101.5	1/6/69	0929	Snow	Day	Side Coll.	P.I.	50	V-1 V-2	S N	45 47	6.6 7.7	40 40	35 35	45 45	44 60	F F	1 1	Ford Chev	47 61	U.U. U.U.	No No	Snow surfaceV-2 lost control
039	102.6	1/6/69	0945	Snow	Day	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	s	49	6.7	45	40	50	27	F	1	Chev	66	υ.	No	Lost control slick surface
040	609.8	1/6/69	1026	Snow	Day	Single	P.1.	65	V-1	W	44	4.9	45	40	47	20	F	1	Volvo	67	υ.	No	Lost control passing on slick surface
041	Handy Ridge Rd .7 m S.Moffet	1/6/69	1519	Snow	Day	Head-on	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	E W	N/A	N/A	15 15	12 10	17 20	39 26	M · F	1 1	Ford P/U Chev	65 58	N.U. N.I.	No No	Slick surface
042	2729 S.Rogers	1/6/69	1616	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	05 25	03 20	07 27	23 25	F M	1 1	Chev Pont	64 66	N.I. N.U.	No No	Slick surface
043	504.8	1/7/69	0900	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	Е	35	5.4	45	40 ·	47	41	М	1	Ford	66	U.U.	No	Faulty brakes
044	Hart Straight Rd1 m SE of 46W	1/8/69	0320	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	30	V-1	NW	N/A	N/A	30	25	3 5	18	М	1	Pont	67	N.U.	No	Lost control
045	103.1	1/8/69	1600	Rain	Dusk	Off Road	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	41 41	6.9 6.9	55 57	55 55	60 60	20 28	M M	1 1	Opel Chev P/U	68 68	ບ.ບ. ບ.	No No	V-1 pulled out in front of V-2
046	401.3	1/12/69	1800	Clear	Dusk	Rear End	P.I.	40	V-1 V-2	W	42 42	7.6 7.6	45 0	40 0	50 0	23 26	F M	1 2	Buick Chev	62 68	U.U. N.U.	No No	V-2 stopped for turn
047	406.1	1/9/69	0918	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	Fatal	40	V-1 V-2	E N	*	*	40 35	35 30	42 40	51 62	M M	1 2	Ford Loco- motive	65	N.I.	No	V-1 thru crossing (no gates) against signal (sun in eyes?)
048	701.1	1/10/69	1612	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	40 40	5.0 5.0	35 35	33 33	38 40	22 38	M M	1 1	Dodge Ford	67 64	บ.บ. บ.บ.	No No	V-2 following too close

dent				her	t itions		a	d Limit	cle tification	ction .	Trafi Chara teris	ic c- tics	Spe Acc Invo	ed of ident	f Veh.	Dri	ver	Occupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	hol	
Acci	Location	Date	Time	Weat	Ligh Cond	Туре	Dama	Speed	Vehi Iden	Dire	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min	Max	Age	Sex	No.	Make	Year	Seat	Alco	Contrib. Circum.
049	Moores Pike 1/2 mi. W. of Smith Road	1/8/69	1830	Clear	Dusk	Rear End	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2 V-3	E E W	N/A	N/A	0 20 Unk	0 20 Unk	0 30 Unk	20 17 Unk	M M Unk	2 1 Unk	Pont Ramb Unk	67 62 Unk	N.U. N.I. Unk	No No Unk	Illegally parked V-i projecting on roadway V-2 struck V-1
050	2314 N. Walnut	1/10/69	1802	Clear	Nite	Rear End & Head-on	P.I.	40	V-1 V-2 V-3	S N N	N/A	N/A	30 0 30	35 0 35	25 0 25	16 31 22	F M F	1 1 1	Ford Ford Olds	65 66 67	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-2 stopped; V-1 not aware of condition
051	Moores Pike 520' W. Smith Road	1/10/69	1851	Clear	Nite	Head-on	P.I.	40	V-1 V-2	E W	N/A	N/A	35 30	30 27	40 35	28 49	F M	1 1	Chev Int. Scout	64 65	U.U. U.U.	No No	Ice on roadway; V-l lost control
052	Bethel Lane 4000' S. of Hinnle Road	1/10/69	1945	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	40	V-1	Е	N/A	N/A	35	25	40	17	м	1	Dodge	66	N.U.	No	Lost control
053	304.9	1/12/69	0115	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	W W	47 47	7.7	20 45	Unk Unk	Unk Unk	17 19	M M	1 1	Chev Ford	57 69	U.U. U.U.	Unk Unk	V-1 too slow
054	404.3	1/14/69	1510	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	50	V-1	Е	43	6.1	50	Unk	Unk	44	M	1	Buick	67	<u>v.</u> v.	Unk	Lost consciousness
055	704.9	1/14/69	2250	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	50	V-1	W	46	7.7	75	60	85	21	F	2	Chev	64	N.I.	Yes	Lost control on curve
056	409.9	1/15/69	0654	Over cast	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	E	52	8.0	60	55	65	20	м	5	Nash	60	N.I.	No	Mech. (steering)
057	306.5' E. of SR275 on SR46 By-pass	1/15/69	2 055	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	N/A	N/A	0 35	0 30	0 40	48 27	M M	1	Olds Ply	64 68	U.U. U.U.	No Yes	Intoxication V-2
058	603.5	1/16/69	0710	Over cast	Day	Side Coll.	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	37 37	6.0 6.0	07 20	05 18	09 25	62 40	м м	1	Ford Trk. Olds	68 62	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 did not observe V-2
059	403.9	1/16/69	1600	Rain	Day	Rear End Multiple	P.I.	50	V-1 V-2 V-3	E E E	46 46 46	5.3 5.3 5.3	N/A N/A 13 42	N/A N/A 10 40	N/A N/A 15 47	22 27 55 18	F F F M	2 1 1	Chev Ford Chev Chev	65 66 66	N.U. /U. U. N.U.	No No No	Rain decreased visibility vehicle travel too fast for conditions
ident ber				ther	ht dition		əSe	ed Limic	icle ntification	ection	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Ac Inv	eed of cident olved	- Veh	Driv	ver	Occupants	Vehi	cle	t Belts	aho l	
--------------	---	---------	------	--------------	--------------	---------------	------	------------	---------------------	--------	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	----------	----------	--------	-----------	---------------	----------	-----------------	----------	--
Acc	Location	Date	Time	Wea	Con	Туре	Dam	Spee	Vehi	Dir	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No.	Make	Year	Sea	Alc	Contrib. Circum.
060	Airport Rd. 632.4' W. of Kirby Road	1/17/69	2106	Rain	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	W W	N/A	N/A	27 27	25 25	30 30	28 25	F M	1 2	Buick Opel	66 68	บ.บ. บ.บ.	No No	Wet, slippery pavement V-2 skid into V-1
061	Moores Pike .2 mi.E.of Smith Road	1/18/69	2340	Over cast	Nite	Single	P.D.	30	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	60	55	65	17	м	3	Merc	65	N.U.	No	Lost control in a olding slower car
062	507.2	1/20/69	0724	Icing	Nite	Single	P.D.	30	V-1	W	32	7.3	45	35	45	29	м	1	Merc	68	N.U.	No	Lost control on ice patch
063	401.5	1/21/69	1545	Wet	Day	Rear End	P.D.	40	V-1	S	***	**	05	03	07	33	м	2	Mac Trk.	65	v. v.	No	Failure to watch when backing
-									<u>V-2</u>	N	**	**	05	05	10	.19	F	1	Ford	66	<u>N.U.</u>	No	
064	603.5	1/22/69	0715	Rain Fog	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	E	42 42	5.3 5.3	0 40	0 35	0 45	26 44	M M	1	Pont Ford	65 67	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-2 following too close
065	102.1	1/23/69	1909	Rain	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1	N	52	7.4	0	0	0	27	м	1	Chev Trk	68	N.U.	No	V-1 & V-2 (wrecker w/car) stoppedV-3 obscured
									V-2	N	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	(beir	g to	wed)Chev	67			vision
.066	401.3	1/23/69	1925	Rain Fog	Nite	Single	P.D.	<u>4</u> 0	V-3 V-1	W	36 36	4.5	45 20	20	25	Unk	M F	1	Pont	64	<u> </u>	No	Heavy rain & fogunfami- liarity w/road
067	408.4	1/23/69	2216	Rain Fog	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	5-1	W	45	6.7	55	50	60	35	М	1	V.W.	68	υ.υ .	No	Lost control on flooded roadway
068	401.3	1/25/69	0746	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	50	v-1	W	43	6.2	55	.50	60	33	М	1	V.W.	64	U.U.	Unk	Lost control on curve
069	401.3	1/25/69	1618	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	40	V-1	Е	44	4.7	40	38	45	50	м	1	Chev Trk.	60	U.U .	No	Sun blinded V-2
									<u>V-2</u>	W	43	5.6	08	05	10	23	M	2	V.W.	68	<u>U.U.</u>	No	
070	201.4	1/25/69	1802	Clear	Nite	Head-on	P.D.	45	V-1	S	41	4.9	40	35	45	44	M	1	Ford Trk.	64	U.U.	No	V-2 left of center
L	L	l			L	أسيغيب أستراه			V-2	N	43	3.6	20	18	25	26	M	1	Buick	63	<u><u> </u></u>	Yes	

Accident Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Condition	Туре	Damage	Speed Limit	Vehicle Identificatio	Direction	Traf Char teris Mean Speed	fic ac- tics Std. Dev.	Spe Acc Invo Est.	ed of ident lved Min.	- Veh. Max.	Dri Age	er Sex	No. Occupants	Vehic Make	le Year	Seat bults	Alcohoł	Contrib. Circum.
071	109.7	12/24/69	1956	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	s s	58 58	7.5 7.5	25 65	25 63	25 67	48 19	M M	1	Diam. T.Trk. Ford	68 64	N.I. N.I.	No No	V-2 eyes off traffic rear ended slow V-1 climbing grade
072	INSUFFICIENT D	ATA																					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
073	609.8	1/30/69	0717	Rain	Dawn	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	E	48	ó.1	68	65	70	40	F	3	Chev	67	11.U,	No	Excessive speed for conditions
074	609.9	2/1/69	0231	Rain	Nite	Single	P.D.	50	V-1	W	48	10.5	35	25	40	32	М	2	Int P/U	Unk	<u>N.I</u> .	Unk	Driver blinded by headlights
075	209.5	2/1/69	1622	Over cast	Day	Single	Ρ.Ι.	55	v-1	s	52	3.8	55	50	60	46	M	1	Dodge	65	N.U.	No	Forced off road at lane change 1-2
076	306.0	2/2/69	0023	Icing	Nite	Single	P.1.	65	V-1	E	42	4.4	65	60	70	20	M	2	Ramb	63	U.U.	No	Lost control due to ice on roadway
077	603.7	2/3/69	0700	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2 V-3	W W W	46 46 46	7.2 7.2 7.2	0 25 35	0 30 35	0 35 40	17 34 20	F M M	1 1 1	Buick Ford Merc	65 68 61	U.U. U. N.U.	Unk Unk Unk	V-1 illegally parked protruding into roadway
078	601.2	2/3/69	0822	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	36 40	5.7 7.0	30 40	30 40	40 50	25 66	M F	1 1	Chev V.W.	66 64	N.U. N.U.	Unk No	Soft shoulderwheel offlost control
079	1000' N. of Woodyrd on Smith Pike	2/3/69	0944	Ice	Day	Single	P.I.	35	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	40	30	45	17	м	1	Chev	59	N.U.	No	Ice on roadway
080	107.7	2/5/69	0716	Clear	Dawn	Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	N N	54 54	7.1 7.1	0 55	0 53	0 58	28 69	F M	3 4	Ford Chev	67 69	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 stopped for school bus V-2 rear ended V-1
081	405.6	2/5/69	1545	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	50	V-1 V-2	E E	45 45	7.4 7.4	0 50	0 45	0 56	53 49	F F	1 1	Cadi Chev	63 65	N.I. N.U.	No No	V-1 stopped to turn
082	446 (.5 mi S. of Moores Pke)	2/8/69	1745	Mist	Dusk	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	21	F	1	Ramb	58	N.U.	No	Too fast for curve
083	INSUFFICIENT D	TA			·																		

And and a state of the local division of the										-		(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						÷	
ent				ta La	tion		e	Limit	le ification	tion	Tran Char teris	fic ac- tics	Spe Acc Invo	ed of ident	Veh.	Dri	ver	ccupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	loi	
Accid	Location	Date	Time	Wearh	Light Condi	Туре	Damag	Speed	Vehic Ident	Direc	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min	Max.	Age	Sex	No. C	Make	Year	Seat	Alcob	Contrib. Circum.
084	203.9	2/8/69	2 100	Snow	Nite	Side Coll.	P.I.	45	₩-1 V-2	S N	40 40	5.1 5.7	05 25	03 20	07 30	19 18	M M	1 3	F or d V.W.	66 52	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-1 turned in front of V-2
085	502.6	2/8/69	2122	Ice	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	33	4.4	3 5	33	38	37	F	1	Chev	57	<u>v.</u> v.	No	Icy road surface
086	202.9	2/10/69	- 1859	Clear	Nite	Side Coll.	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	N W	47 47	6.8 6.8	50 0+	30 0+	50 0†	46 26	F M	2 2	01ds Ford Trk.	65. 50	N.U. N.I.	No Unk	V-2 not yielding right of way
087	205.2	2/10/69	1840	Over cast	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	S S	48 48	6.9 6.9	50 50	48 48	52 52	20 25	F M	1 1	Chev Int. Trk.	63 68	ບ.ບ. ປະບ.	No. No	V-2 following too closely
088	204.0	2/11/69	1514	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	N N	45 45	7.0 7.0	50 50	46 47	53 54	49 73	M M	1 1	Ford Chev	67 64	N.U. N.U.	No Unk	V-2 following too closely
089	506.1	2/11/69	2034	Over cast	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	38	7.3	50	48	54	19	м	1	V.W.	59	N.I.	No	Lost control due to speed and vehicle leaving road
090	701.2	2/13/69	0931	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	45	V-1	Е	42	5.9	45	42	48	22	м	1	Chev Dump	64	N.U.	No	MechBrakes failed
091	602.2	2/14/69	0736	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	W S	42 42	6.5 6.5	40 0+	35 0†	45 0†	21 25	F M	1 2	Ply Ford	64 69	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 not seeing V-1
092	Old 37 @ No. Dunn	2/14/69	15 2 5	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	3 0	V-1	R	N/A	N/A	35	30	40	28	М	1	Ford	62	U.U.	Ÿes	Lost control
093	S. Rogers at Monon Trks	2/15/69	1203	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	30	v-1	s	N/A	N/A	30	2 5	35	72	М	1	Chev Trk.	64	N.I.	No	Wheel off road; lost control
094	S. Rogers & Country Club	2/18/69	16 05	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.I.	30	V-1 V-2	N E	N/A	N/A	30 08	27 06	35 10	17 36	M M	1 2	Chev Trk. Ply	50 65	N.I. N.U.	No No	V-2 failed to yield right of way
095	501.1	2/20/69	0823	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	S E	39 39	5.5 5.5	0 [†] 05	0† 05	0† 08	48 22	F M	1 1	Chev Ply	68 65	บ. บ.บ.	No No	Failure V-2 to yield

.

TABLE 6.1. (Continued)

95

.

1 dent ber				ther	ht dition		age	ed Limit	icle ntification	ection	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Spe Acc Invo	ed of ident lved	- Veh.	Dri	ver	Occupants	Vehi	cle	Belt	hól	
Acc	Location	Date	Time	Wea	Con	Туре	Dam	Spe	Veh Ide	Dir	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No.	Make	Year	Seat	Alco	Contrib. Circum.
096	S. Rogers & That Rd.	2/20/69	1520	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2	N E	N/A	N/A	30 0	25 0	30 0	52 66	M M	1 1	Chev Chev	65 64	N.U. N.U.	No No	Improper turn by V-2
097	208.1	2/20/69	1625	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I .	55	V-1 V-2	s s	49 49	5.7 5.7	10 55	05 55	15 60	42 42	F F	2 3	Ford Ford	66 69	U.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 attempting improper right pass of Berm
098	603.2	2/20/69	1630	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E N	36 36	6.4 6.4	40 0†	38 0 [†]	43 0 [†]	72 32	F F	2 1	Cadi Olds	68 60	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 sun blinded
099	Rockport at Graham Drug	2/22/69	0230	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	30	25	35	17	F	1	Stude	61	N.U.	No	Mech (power steering failed)
100	105.7	2/22/69	2000	Rain	Nite	Side Coll.	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	50 49	7.8 4.8	50 65	45 65	55 70	25 21	M M	1	Chev V.W.	69 62	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 left of center
101	46 bypass at 10th Street	2/23/69	1346	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	s	N/A	N/A	30	30	35	34	F	1	Pont	65	U	No	Mech. (Brakes)
102	203.9	2/23/69	1500	Clear	Day	Side Coll.	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E S	42 42	5.0	0† 15	0 [†] 10	0† 18	47 50	M N	1 1	Pont V.W.	66 62	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 not yielding inter- section right of way
103	108.2	2/25/69	1756	Over cast	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N N	54 54	7.4 7.4	0 45	0 43	0 48	52 18	M M	1 1	Chev Chev	69 65	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 following too close
104	Moores Pike 145'E of Valley Forge	2/26/69	0940	Clear	Nite	Side Swipe	P.I.	20	V · 1 V-2	E W	N/A	N/A	40 60	35 55	45 65	44 25	M M	1 1	F or d Fo r d	65 67	U.U. V.U.	Unk Unk	V-1 & V-2 left of center
105	INSUFFICIENT	DATA			· ·																		
106	110.6	2/27/69	1800	Clear	Dusk	Side Coll. Head-on	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	N S S	57 58 59	6.3 6.0 6.0	70 65 60	65 60 55	75 70 65	44 18 36	M M M	2 1	Podge Ford Chev Trk	65 63 64	U U. N.I. N.U.	No No No	V-2 improper pass of V-3, V-1 speed

TABLE 6.1. (Co	ontinued)
----------------	-----------

t				H	ton			Limit	e fication	ion	Trafi Chara cerist	fic ac- fics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Driv	ver	cupants	Vehi	cle	elts	1	
Accide Number	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light Condit	Туре	Damage	Speed	Veh1cl Identi	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. OC	Make	Year	Seat P	Alcohc	Contrib. Circum.
107	105.3	3/1/69	1240	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N N	49 49	6.9 6.9	15 10	10 5	20 15	31 19	M M	2 4	Olds Buick	62 63	UĽ NI	No No	V-1 attempting pass, pulled back into lane too soon.
108	504.1	3/4/69	2250	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	33	7.0	45	40	50	40	м	1	Chev	66	UU	Yes	Wheel off road - lost control
109	No Police Repo	rt I																					
110	Harrodsburg Rd -Strain Ridge Rd.	3/5/69	1835	Clear	Dusk	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	30	25	30	20	F	1	Merc	64	NU	No	Lost control
111	No Police Report	rt																					
112	604.5	3/6/69	1733	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	50	V-1 V-2	W W	42 42	6.9 6.9	35 65	25 60	40 70	17 28	F M	3 1	Merc Mack	61 62	NI NI	No No	V-1 slowed; V-2 could not
113	303.1	3/7/69	1455	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	U E	44 44	4.7 5.1	30 D	25 0	35 0	22 31	M M	1 1	M.G. Dodge	65 48	UU NI	No Yes	V-2 turned in front of V-1
114	201.9	3/7/69	1720	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	S S	39 39	3.8 3.8	60 05	50 03	65 07	17 36	M F	1 1	01ds Ford	63 66	NI U	Yes No	V-2 slowing & making left turn; V-1 struck V-2 on right rear
115	Shuffle Gr. Rd 2000's South Shore Dr.	3/7/69	1900	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	65	60	70	49	M	1	01ds	69	UU	Yes	Lost control due to on-coming vehicle on his side of road
116	101.9	3/8/69	1245	Over cast Wet	Day	Rear End Side	P.1.	50	V-1 V-2	s W	46 46	8.7 8.7	45 0 [†]	40 0 [†]	50 0 [†]	30 27	M M	7	MCI Bus Chev	68 68	ບບ ບບ	No No	V-2 turning; V-1 unable to stop; V-2 knocked in front of
					-				V-3	E	46	8.7	o [†]	lo [†]	lo [†]	33	F	1	Dodge	68	U	No	

Ĩt					uo			ímít	ication	uo	Traf Char terís	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	cupants	Veh	icle	elts		
Accider Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditi	Туре	Damage	Speed I	Vehicle Identif	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occ	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
117	46 By-pass 20' South of SR 45	3/8/69	1550	Wet	Day	Rear End	P.I.	30	V-1 V-2 V-3	s s s	N/A	N/A	0 0 5	0 0 0	0 0 5	51 31 20	F M F	4 4 2	Chev Ford Ford	68 63 68	บ พ.บ. บ.บ.	No No	V-1 unable to stop.
118	405.6	3/20/69	0750	Wet	Day	Rear End Side	P.I.	50	V-1 V-2 V-3	S W E	47 47 50	6.1 6.1 5.7	0+ 25 0	0+ 20 0	0+ 40 0	22 22 33	F M M	1 1 1	Chev Chev IntTk	63 68 58	N.U. N.U. N.I.	No Unk Unk	V-1 on priv. dr., brakes failed; struck by V-2, impact forced V-1 into V-3.
119	110.9	3/8/69	2210	Rain Fog	Nite	Side	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	54 50	6.5 8.7	50 10	45 7	55 12	17 56	. M M	2 3	VW Chev	67 62	N.U. N.U.	Unk Unk	V-2 turned in front of V-1.
120	01d 37 N. 52' South of Chambers	3/5/69	0810	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	40	30	45	63	M	1	Nash	58	N.I.	No	Vehicle 1 left road in order to miss Vehicle X.
121	Insufficient Data																				-		
122	306.5	3/16/69	0100	Clear	Nite	Side	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	W E	47 50	6.6 7.0	55 45	50 45	60 50	19 18	M M	1 5	TR-3 Ramb	60 64	N.U. N.U.	Ye s No	Vehicle 1 lost control. Bump on road.

TABLE 6.1. (Continued)

lent er	•			ler	tion		9	l Limit	le ification	tion	Traf: Chara teris	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	lccupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	lor	
Accie Numbe	Location	Date	Time	Weath	Light Condi	Туре	Damag	Speed	Vehic Ident	Dire	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. (Make	Year	Seat	Alco	Contrib. Circum.
123	106.3	3/16/69	1450	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	N N	43 43	9.5 9.5	0 55	0 50	0 60	19 28	M M	2 4	Pont Ford P.U.	65 62	U N.I.	No No	Improper passing by V-2
124	102.5	3/20/69	0930	Clear	Day	Head-on Side	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	S N S	56 55 56	5.0 6.2 5.0	65 15 55	55 10 50	70 20 60	21 21 25	M M M	1 1 1	Pont Chev Semi	66 66 66	Unk N.U. U.U.	No Yes Unk	Failure to yield right of way by V-2
125	Rockport Road 3000' South of Country Club Road	3/21/69	1605	Clear	Day Dust Obs- erv- ed Comp lete	Head-on	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	S N	N/A	N/A	15 15	10 10	20 20	18 34	M M	2 2	01ds Dodge	64 51	N.U. N.I.	No No	100% obscured vision by limme dust.
126	No Police Repor	t																					
127	SR 446 1 1/3 South of SR 46	3/22/69	0111	Over Cast	Nite	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	50	45	55	19	M.	2	Chev	62	N.U.	No	Lost control in middle of curve when tried to avoid left of center - on- coming velocite
128	Vernal Pike 3500' West of Curry Pike	3/23/69	0120	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	55	50	60	18	М	2	Ford	67	U	No	Too fast in curve
129	College Mall & Rd. & Corenan- ter Dríve	3/24/69	1 9 25	Rain	Nite	Fatal Side swipe	F	65	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	16	м	1	Chev	63	v.v.	No	Pedestrian changing tire on roadway
130	702.5	3/26/69	1630	Over cast	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	W W	37 37	4.3 4.3	0 40	0 38	0 42	37 37	M M	2 1	Cry Ford	66 62	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-1 turning right, V-2 ran into rear
131	103.8	3/28/69	1235	Clear	Day	Multi-Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	N N N	45 45 45	8.8 8.8 8.8	0 45 45	0 42 42	0 48 48	45 22 22	F M M	6 1 5	Ramb Ford Chev	66 68 67	N.U. U N.U.	No No No	V-1 stopped W/O sig. V-2 rear-ended V-1; V-3 rear-ended V-2

ci dent nber				ather	ght idition		lage	sed Limit	ticle intification	rection	Traf: Char teris:	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	Occupants	Vehic	:1e	ıt Belts	oho1	
Ac	Location	Date	Time	Wes	ΒË	Туре	Dan	Spe	Veh Ide	DII	Speed	Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No	Make	Year	Sea	Alc	Contrib. Circum.
132	108.2	3/29/69	0255	Light Rain	Nite	Side	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	59 .56	5.8 6.5	55 10	50 8	65 13	44 32	F M	1	VW Chev	66 65	N.U. N.U.	Unk Unk	V-2 turned in front of V-1
133	101.9	3/29/69	1958	Clear	Nite	Side	P.I.	55	V-1 V-2	W S	52 52	7.4	0 1 55	0 † 50	0† 60	21 16	M M	2 1	01ds Ford	69 65	N.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 turned in front of V-2
134	506.1	4/4/69	1405	Over cast	Day	Head-on	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	37 36	6.1 5.5	35 25	30 20	40 30	17 21	M M	1 2	Ford P.U. Motor cycle Tri- umph	65 68	U.U. N.I.	No No	V-1 crested hill left of center
135	405.6	4/4/69	1730	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.1.	50	V-1 V-2	พ พ	42 42	4.6 4.0	0 45	0 40	0 50	21 16	F F	2 1	Chev P.U. Buick	65 64	N.I. N.I.	No No	V-1 stopped to make turn; V-2 rear-ended
136	SR 446, 2640' North of Knight Ridge Road	4/6/69	0130	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	s	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	19	М	2	Ford	63	N.I.	No	V-1 states that mule ran onto road in front of him. V-1 struck mule
137	102.6	4/6/69	1740	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	s s s	56 56 56	4.4 4.4 4.4	N/A 0 35	N/A 0 30	N/A 0 40	21 22 19	M M M	2 3 3	Olds Chev Chry	66 69 66	U N.U. N.U.	No No No	V-1 & V-2 stopped; V-3 following too close - didn't stop
138	109.3	4/6/69	2330	Clear	Nite	Head-on	F	65	V-1 V-2	N S	58 57	5.4 5.6	55 65	50 55	60 7 <u>0</u>	26 24	M M	1 2	White. Ik. Ford	69 62	U.U. N.I.	No No	V-2 forced off road by V-X; then lost control & hit V-1.
139	609.8	4/8/69	2030	Over cast	Nite	Side- swiped	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	W W	50 50	8.7 8.4	25 60	20 57	30 65	16 24	F M	1 1	Chev Chev	68 67	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 slowing & making left turn; V-2 passed & struck V-1
140	409.3	4/9/69	1215	Over cast	Day	Rear End	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	E E	47 47	6.1 6.1	0 30	0 28	0 33	75 23	M M	1 2	Ford Pont	69 68	N.U. U	No No	V-2 following too close

dent er				her	t ition		e	d Limit	cle tification	ction	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Dr	iver	Occupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	hol	
Acci	Location	Date	Time	Weat	Ligh Cond	Туре	Dama	Spee	Vehi Iden	Dire	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No.	Make	Year	Seat	Alco	Contrib. Circum.
141	705.1	4/10/69	1420	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	E	47	8.5	60	55	65	22	м	1	Buick	61	N.U.	No	Ran off road; lost control
142	405.9	4/11/69	0122	Fog	Nite	Single	P.I.	40	<u>V-1</u>	W	37	7.1	60	55	65	32	М	1	Pont	69	N.U.	Yes	Fell asleep
143	446 at 1846' South of Moores Pike	4/14/69	1955	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	45	40	48	27	м	2	Chry	60	N.I.	Yes	Lost control on wet curve
144	Country Club at Monon R.R.	4/17/69	1217	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	30	25	35	18	м	1	Yama- ha	65	N.I.	No	Lost control on R.R. tracks
145	402.5	4/18/69	2345	Over cast	Nite	Side	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	E S	43 43	6.7 6.7	45 Q†	40 0†	50 0†	22 18	M M	1 1	Chev Buick	69 66	U.U. U.U.	Yes No	V-2 backed onto road; V-1 could not stop
146	508.1	4/19/69	0307	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	45	V-1	W	22	4.2	45	40	50	26	М	2	P1y	67	U.U.	No	Fell asleep
147	446 at l mile N. Moores Pike	4/19/69	0915	Clear	Day	Single	F	45	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	65	50	70	39	м	1	GMC P.U.	66	N.I.	Yes	Drunk; drove off road and struck tree
148	402.5	4/19/69	1300	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	50	V-1 V-2	W W	41 41	4.8 4.8	25 25	20 20	30 35	41 17	F F	3 1	Chev Pont	66 65	U N.U.	No No	V-2 following too close
149	46 By-pass 300' S. SR45	4/1 9 /69	1301	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2 V-3	S S S	N/A	Ň/A	0 0 35	0 0 30	0 0 40	34 20 50	F M M	3 1 2	Chev Ford Int.Th	62 65 69	N.I. U N.U.	No No No	V-1 & V-2 stopped; V-3 didn't
150	Mt. Tabor Rd. 2,000 ' North of Maple Grove Rd.	4/19/69	2238	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.I.	35	V-1 V-2	N P	N/A	N/A	60 0	50 0	65 0	20 -	M _	1 0	Ford Chev	64 63	N.I.	Yes	Lost control due to speed; V-2 was parked.
151	603.4	4/22/69	0715	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	32 34	4.1 3.9	18 65	10 55	20 70	31 25	M M	1 1	VW Ply	67 69	N.U. U	Ko No	V-1 failed to see V-2 because of sun

TABLE 6.1. (Continued)

цt					ion			Limit	e fication	lon	Trafi Chara terisi	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Driv	ver	cupants	Vehi	lcle	elts	1	
Acc1der Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Condit:	Туре	Damage	Speed	Vehicle	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Oc	Make	Year	Seat B	Alcoho	Contrib. Circum.
152	503.8	4/25/69	1700	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	35	V-1	W	33	4.8	60	58	61	19	м	3	Chev	60	v.v.	No	Lost control on curve
153	103.1	4/26/69	0525	Clear	Dawn	Head-on	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	59 56	8.0 9.8	80 65	75 60	85 70	18 18	M M	1 1	Pont Ford	67 66	U.U. U.U.	Yes No	V-1 reckless driving left of center
154	Winslow Rd. at SR 37 S.	4/26/69	1250	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	W W	N/A	N/A	0 5	0 3	0 7	26 54	M F	1 1	VW Chev	66 63	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	V-2 following too close
155	104.3	4/26/69	1740	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	S	54	6.2	6 0	5 5	65	29	м	1	vw	63	U	No	Aborted pass - over- steered - rolled
156	502.9	4/27/ 69	1140	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	34 34	5.7 7.6	70 5	65 0	75 10	17 69	M M	2 1	Chev Chev	69 62	U.U. N.I.	No No	Excessive speed for road condition
157	207.4	4/30/69	0925	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	55	V-1 V-2	N S	50 52	6.7 6.9	10 55	7 50	15 60	27 33	F M	3 1	Pont Int.Ti	59 65	N.I. U.U.	No No	Foot feed of V-1 stuck
158	446: 1000' S. of Duke Road	4/30/69	1640	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	45	40	50	16	M	1	Chev P.U.	69	N.U.	No	Speed too fast for curve
159	01d 37, 528' S. of Myers Rd.	5/1/69	0230	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	45	42	50	35	M	1	Chev	64	N.U.	Yes	Struck bridge in order to avoid another vehicle
160	No Police Report																						
161	109.9	5/2/69	1 9 06	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	N N	50 50	8.3 8.3	0 40	0 40	0 45	27 20	F M	1 3	Ford Chev	63 66	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-2 failed to see V-1 stopped for left turn
162	109.3	5/2/69	2325	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	s	60	7.0	65	60	70	42	F	2	Chev	61	N.I.	Yes	Drunk; drive off rd.
163	303.0	5/5/69	2330	Clear	Nite	Side	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	46 42	7.7 6.4	10 60	8 50	15 65	47 19	M F	1 2	Dodge SAAB	68 67	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 failed to yield right-of-way while turning left; V-2 speeding.

ti B				5	ion			limit	fication	lon	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Dri	ver	cupants	Vehi	cle	elts	1	
Accide	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light Condit	Туре	Damage	Speed 1	Vehicle Identi	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. 0c	Make	Year	Seat B	Alcoho	Contrib. Circum.
164	109.2	5/9/69	1400	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4	N N N N	56 56 56 56	7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0	55 10 0 0	40 5 0 0	60 15 0 0	43 43 20 58	M M F M	1 2 1 1	Ford P.U. Chry Olds Chev	69 68 63 67	U.U. U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No No	V-1 speed too fast for conditions and following too close. V-1 struck V-2; V-2 struck V-3, and V-3 struck V-4.
165	209.1	5/8/69	1800	Over cast	Dusk	Head-on	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	N S	50 47	4.8 5.6	45 45	40 40	50 50	21 19	M M	1 1	01ds Ford	69 67	U N.U.	No No	V-1 driving left of center
166	S. Rogers St. 1/10 mile S. of Rock Post Rd.	5/9/69	0709	Over cast	Dawn	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	10 35	5 30	15 40	52 26	F M	2 1	Chev Olds	64 67	N.I. U.U.	No No	V-1 slowed; V-2 couldn't due to gravel on road & wet pavement.
167	Curry Pike at Beasley Drive	5/9/69	0400	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	77	65	85	30	М	1	Ford	67	N.U.	Yes	Excessive speed & alcohol
168	Old SR 37 N. of Dunn St.	5/16/69	1910	Rain	Day	Head-on	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	N S	N/A	N/A	30 40	30 40	40 50	33 17	F F	1 3	Ford Ramb	63 67	υ υ.υ.	No No	V-2 left of center in curve.
169	SR 46 By-p ass at 17th St.	5/16/69	2200	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	0 30	0 25	0 35	16 21	M M	2 2	VW Saab	62 60	N.I. N.I.	No No	Brake failure on V-2
170	Curry Pike at Midland	5/17/69	0308	Rain	Nite	Single	P.D.	30	V-1	. N	N/A	N/A	55	45	60	24	M	1	Ford	65	U.U.	Yes	Excessive speed & alcohol.
171	209.4	5/17/69	1000	Rain	Day	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	N	48	6.6	65	45.	70	23	F	2	01ds	64	N.1.	No	Lost control due to poor traction & excessive speed
172	Bethel Lane at Hinkle Rd.	5/11/69	2345	Clear	Nite	Side	P.I.	30	V-1 V-2	N E	N/A	N/A	0 [†] 40	0 [†] 35	0 [†] 45	18 22	M M	4 3	Pont Buick	66 67	N.U. N.U.	Yes No	V-1 failed to yield right of way to V-2
173	Fairfax Rd. E. of SR 37	5/12/69	1240	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	30	25	35	NA	F	1	Chev	61	N.I.	No	Leaned down to pick up purse & lost control

t					l			Limit	e fication	lon	Traff Chara terist	ic c- ics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	cupants	Vehic	:le	elts	1	
Acciden Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light	Туре	Damage	Speed 1	Vehicl Identi	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. 0c	Make	Year	Seat B	Alcoho	Contrib. Circum.
174	609.5	5/13/69	1435	Clear	Day	Side Swipe	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	E E E	55 55 55	9.3 9.3 9.3	45 55 65	42 50 63	48 55 70	42 41 56	F M F	1 1 1	Ply ChevTk Ply	66 67 65	N.U. N.U. N.U.	No No No	Improper pass by V-3 Tried to pass V-2 while V-2 was Pass- ing V-1.
175	SR 43 at SR 48 Intersec- tion	5/13/69	1720	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	W W	N/A	N/A	40 0	35 0	45 0	18 45	M M	1 1	Ford Ford	63 62	N.I. N.I.	No No	Traffic lane ob- structed by Road Closed sign visible at max. 280 ft.
176	705.1	5/14/69	1850	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	50	V-1	W	47	11.1	60	55	65	19	М	3	Chev	50	N.I.	No	V-1 lost control while avoiding Veh. in front of him that was turning left.
177	46 By-pass 176' East of 17th Street	5/15/69	1530	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	N/A	N/A	0 40	0 35	·0 45	43 53	F M	2 1	Chev Ford	66 68	บ บ	No No	V-1 stopped; V-2 didn't.
178	204.5	5/17/69	1545	Over cast	Day	Side	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	N N	47 47	5.2 5.2	20 40	15 35	20 50	31 43	M F	2 3	Pont Chev	67 56	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-2 was passing V-1. V-1 turned left (improper passing).
179	46 By-pass at Fee Lane	5/17/69	2350	Rain	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	21	м	2	Volvo	63	N.I.	No	V-1 forced off rd. by unknown veh.
180	303.5	5/18/69	1315	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2 V-3	W W W	46 46 46	5.9 5.9 5.9	5 25 30	3 20 25	8 30 35	50 21 27	M M M	1 5 2	Ramb Ply Merc	68 69 64	U U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-1 slowed for traffic; V-2 follow- ing too close struck V-1; V-3 Also too close - struck V-2.
181	101.1	5/18/69	1340	Rain	Day	Side	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2 V-3	E W N	49 49 49	7.9 7.9 7.9	10 0 40	5 0 30	15 0 45	21 35 47	F M M	1 1 3	Buick VW Chev P.U.	68 63 64	U U N.I.	No No No	Sbound V1 turned 1t. on yel. lite., Nbound V3 hit V1 broadside, swung V1 180° into & on top of V2 stopped at intersection.

nt				L	lon			Limit	e fication	lon	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Driv	er	ccupants	Vehic	le	Belts	01	
Accide Number	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light Condit	Туре	Damage	Speed	Vehicl	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. 0	Make	Year	Seat	Alcoh	Contrib. Circum.
182	Anderson Rd. 1.3 miles E. of Shilo	5/19/69	0005	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	-45	30	50	22	м	1	Camaro	68	N.U.	No	Too fast for condi- tions - patches of water.
183	703.4	5/20/69	1700	0ver cast	Day	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	W W	45 45	5.6 5.6	10 40	Unk 40	Unk 45	32 38	M M	2 3	Pont Ramb	64 66	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 slowed to make rt. turn; V-2 not able to stop; tried to pass on right.
184	Vernal Pike 224' N. of Adam	5/21/69	2340	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	40	M	1	Chry	67	N.U.	Yes	Speeding; lost control crossing RR tracks.
185	That Rd. 1000' W. of Rogers	5/22/69	0645	Rain	Dawn	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	30	25	35	62	M	1	Chev	61	N.I.	No	Lost control avoid- ing another veh.
186	609.1	5/22/69	0700	Rain	Dawn	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	51	7.8	45	45	50	42	F	1	Ford	67	N.U.	No	Lost control due to wet pavement.
187	502.4	5/22/69	1845	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	20	V-1	W	38	5.0	55	50	60	Unk	м	1	Chev	65	U.U.	Unk	Speed too fast for curve.
188	502.5	5/23/69	1550	Over cast	Day	Head-on	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	40 40	6.0 5.3	40 50	35 45	45 55	57 18	M M	1 1	Pont Pont	64 63	N.I. N.I.	No No	V-2 locked brakes to avoid other Veh., then lost control.
189	Rohner Rd. 2/10 mi. E. of SR 37	5/23/69	1710	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	35	V-1 V-2	E E	N/A	N/A	7 40	5 36	10 44	34 20	F M	1 2	Dodge Honda	64 66	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-1 turning left & V-2 attempted to pass on left.
190	601.2	5/24/69	1200	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	W W	37 37	6.2 6.2	10 50	Unk 45	Unk 55	42 22	M M	1 1	Ply Ford	68 65	N.U. U	No No	V-1 slowed to turn rt; V-2 didn't stop.
191	Curry Pike 5/10 mi. S. of Woodyard Rd.	5/19/69	1345	Over cast	Day	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	64	50	70	19	м	2	Chev	68	N.U.	No	Rt. front wheel left rd.; lost control.

TABLE 6.1. (Continued)

ti L				er	tion		a	Limit	le ification	tion	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed of ident- lved v	f - Veh.	Dri	ver	ccupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	01	
Acc1de Numbei	Location	Date	Time	Weath	Light Condi	Туре	Damag	Speed	Vehic Ident	Direc	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. 0	Make	Year	Seat	Alcoh	Contrib. Circum.
193	102.8	6/1/69	1500	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.1.	65	V-1 V-2	s s	5 7 57	8.0 8.0	50 80	Unk Unk	Unk Unk	23 Unk	M Unk	Unk Unk	Cycle Unk	62 Unk	N.A. Unk	Unk Unk	Hit & Run. V-2 struck V-1 then left
197	602.2	5/20/69	1920	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	40 40	6.8 6.8	15 35	10 22	20 40	23 24	M M	3 1	Ford VW	65 62	U N.U.	No Yes	V-1 slowed; V-2 did not.
198	Weimer Rd, at Camp Rd.	5/30/69	1625	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	N/A	N/A	30 30	25 25	35 35	24 20	M M	5 1	Ford Chev	67 64	N.U. N.U.	No No	Unknown Veh. Crossed rd. forcing V-2 left of center.
199	305.1	6/1/69	1555	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	46	6.3	35	30	40	45	F	2	Dodge	66	v. u.	No	Lost control of trailer due to wind.
200	306.1	6/1/69	1859	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	W	41 41	7.6 7.6	20 40	Unk 35	Unk 45	44 62	M M	2 4	Chev Ford	65 68	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	V-1 slowed to turn; V-2 following another veh. which avoided V-1, but V-2 struck.
201	Old 37 N. at Bethel Lane	6/3/69	0830	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	30	V-1 V-2	E N	N/A	N/A	30 0	25 0 [†]	35 0 [†]	17 26	F M	1 1	Pont Chev	67 64	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	V-2 failed to yield right-of-way.
202	Oard Rd. 3/10 mi. E. Vernal Pike	6/2/69	1509	Over cast	Day	Single	P.D.	35	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	35	30	40	49	М	3	Buick	5 <u>.</u> 3	N.I.	Yes	"Faulty Brake" claim
203	Hartstraight Rd. 2/10 mi. Elletsville	5/26/69	1135	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2	N S	N/A	N/A	35 40	30 35	40 45	34 18	M M	1 1	Ford Dodge	64 63	บ พ.บ.	No No	V-2 driving left of center; V-1 pulled left to avoid
204	Winslow Rd. 432' W. of High Street	6/8/69	0225	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	30	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	50	45	55	32	M	1	Dodge	65	N.I.	Yes	Driver intoxicated
205	Rockport Rd. 3.3 Mi. S. of Rogers	6/9/69	0700	Over cast	Day	Head-on	P.I.	30	V-1 V-2	N S	N/A	N/A	45 35	40 30	50 40	17 60	F F	1 1	Chev Chev	66 67	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 topped hill 1t. of center.

					ц			.imi t	ication	uo	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	cupants	Vehi	cle	elts		
Acciden Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditi	Туре	Damage	Speed 1	Vehicle Identif	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occ	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
207	Woodyard Rd. 112' W. Vernal Pike	6/11/69	2359	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	35	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	35	30	40	34	м	1	Chev PU	69	υ .υ .	Yes	Lost control in curve.
208	405.9	6/11/69	2245	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	W W	44 44	8.4 8.4	40 05	35 02	40 05	43 22	M M	5 2	Ren ault Buick	64 63	N.U. N.I.	No Yes	V-2 slowed to make left turn; V-1 didn't see in time to stop.
209	Curry Pike 6/10 mi. N. of 48	6/12/69	1400	Over cast	Day	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	30 30	25 25	35 35	20 30	F F	1 1	Merc Chev	65 64	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-2 didn't see V-1 in time to stop.
210	01d 37 4/10 mi. N. of Bethel	6/12/69	1434	Rain	Day	Single	P.I.	40	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	45	35	50	20	F	1	Ford	63	U.U.	No	Failed to adjust speed to weather conditions.
211	501.2	6/12/69	1511	Rain	Day	Side	P.1.	45	V-1 V-2 V-3	W E S	41 39 41	7.6 5.0 7.6	40 40 0	35 35 0	45 45 0	41 43 23	F F F	1 2 2	Ford Buick Pont	65 66 63	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-3 stopped at jct. with car in Wbound lane; V-1 pulled left of center to avoid V-3.
212	Hartstraight Rd. 4/10 mi. S. SR 46	6/12/69	1432	Rain	Day	Side	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	20 25	Unk 20	Unk 30	33 24	F M	1 1	01ds Chev	66 65	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 was making left turn; V-2 was not able to stop & turned with her.
213	504.1	6/13/69	1600	Over cast	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	W W	28 28	5.8 5.8	30 30	25 25	30 30	41 55	F M	1 2	Ford Buick	67 69	N.U. U	No No	V-2 following too close.
214	202.9	6/14/69	1120	Over cast	Day	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	N N	36 36	7.6 7.6	35 15	30 Unk	40 Unk	16 49	M M	1 1	Chev Buick	55 66	N.I. U.U.	No No	V-2 turned left while V-1 passing on left.

TABLE 6.1. (Continued)

										• ``	contand											******	
t .					uc ;			Limit	le fication	ton	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Dri	ver	ccupants	Vehi	cle	Belts	01	
Accide Number	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light	Туре	Damage	Speed	Vehic] Identi	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. O	Make	Year	Seat	Alcoh	Contrib. Circum.
215	209.6	6/14/69	1240	Rain	Day	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	N	52	5.2	55	50	60	22	F	1	01ds	68	N.U.	No	Lost control on rainslick curve.
216	Ahorer Rd. at Harrell Rd.	6/14/69	1643	0 ver cast	Day	Rear End	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2	W P	N/A	N/A	25 0	30 0	30 0	16 N/A	F N/A	6 -	Ply Olds	62 69	N.U. N.A.	No NA	V-2 parked with part of car on rd; V-1 crested rise & hit V-2.
217	602.2	6/15/69	1523	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	42 44	4.2 5.0	0 40	0 35	5 45	43 19	M M	1 1	Ford Honda	69 69	N.U. N.I.	Yes No	V-1 turned in front of V-2.
218	105.4	6/16/69	1850	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	N	59	6.0	70	65	75	24	F	1	vw	64	N.U.	Yes	V-l left rd & lost control.
219	404.1	6/17/69	0848	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	50	V-1 V-2 V-3	W W W	42 42 42	11.0 11.0 11.0	N/A 0 50	N/A 0 45	N/A 0 55	69 31 31	M M F	2 1 1	01ds FordPU Chev	63 68 69	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-1 & 2 stopped; V-3 didn't.
220	502.4	6/18/69	0826	Rain	Day	Single	P.I.	45	V-1	W	43	6.6	45	40	50	20	F	2	VW	65	N.U.	No	Lost control due to braking.
221	Mt. Tabor Rd, at Maple Grove Rd.	6/19/69	0702	Over cast	Day	Side	P.I.	35	V-1 V-2	E S	N/A	N/A	0 [†] 35	0 [†] 30	0 [†] 40	44 41	M M	1 1	Ford Chev P.U.	65 48	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-1 pulled into in- tersection & was hit by V2; No stop signs.
222	Tapp Rd. 374' W. of Rock- port	6/21/69	1645	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	40	V-1	W	N/A	N/A	40	35	45	44	м	1	01ds	6 6	N.U.	No	Lost control avoidg. on-coming traffic.
223	Union Valley Rd. 1 mi. N. of SR 46	6/21/69	2345	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	35	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	50	45	55	16	М	2	Chev	69	N.U.	No	Left ft. wheel locked
224	103.7	6/22/69	1150	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	N N N	54 54 54	8.6 8.6 8.6	8 15 40	5 12 35	10 18 45	44 49 33	F M M	4 4 2	Ford Cad. FordPU	68 67 68	Unk U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-1 making left turn V-2&3 unable to stop
225	46 By-pass at Jordan Ave.	6/22/69	1720	Rain	Day	Single.	P.I.	35	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	45	40	50	20	м	2	01ds	63	N.U.	No	Lost control due to water on road.

					E.			imit	ication	uo	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	upants	Vehic	le	lts		
Acciden Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditi	Туре	Damage	Speed L	Vehicle Identif	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occ	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
226	46 By-pass at Jordan Ave.	6/22/69	1045	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	N/A	N/A	10 35	8 30	12 40	26 35	M M	1 3	Ford Chev	65 69	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 turning; V-2 pulling boat unable to stop.
227	209.5	6/25/69	0720	Rain	Day	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	N	42	8.9	55	50	60	21	F	1	Pont	64	N.I.	No	Lost control on wet pavement.
228	446 on Cause- way at Monroe Reservoir	6/25/69	2215	Over cast	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	45 0	40 0	50 0	67 38	M M	1 2	Chry Jeep Tk.	67 67	N.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 stopped on rd. with no lites on; V-1 did not see.
229	Country Club Rd. & South Rogers St.	6/22/69	0825	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2	E N	N/A	N/A	35 0 [†]	30 0 [†]	40 0 [†]	29 31	M M	1	Dodge Tk. 01ds	67 69	U N.U.	No No	V-2 failed to stop for stop sign.
230	46 By-pass at N. Dunn	6/27/69	1835	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	45	40	50	18	M	1	Pont	69	N.U.	No	V-1 passing; Veh. in front turned left.
231	404.1	6/30/69	1400	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	50	V-1 V-2	E W	40 44	9.7 5.5	30 50	25 45	35 55	54 28	M M	1 1	IntTk IntTk	68 63	N.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 braked to avoid another veh; brakes pulled him into V-1.
233	603.5	7/1/69	1720	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	44 32	5.1 11.5	30 10	25 5	35 15	23 22	M F	1 2	Triump Buick	68 67	N.I. U.U.	No No	V-2 failed to yield right-of-way to V-1
234	S. Rogers 3/10 mi. S. of Gordon P. La.	7/4/69	0332	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	30	.V-1 V-2	N N	N/A	N/A	60 [.] 25	55 20	65 30	20 21	M M	2 3	Chev Chev	68 64	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-l speeding & improper overtaking.
235	207.1	7/6/69	1345	Rain	Day	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	S	48	7.8	40	35	45	42	F	1	Merc	63	N.U.	Unk	V-1 hit puddle of water & lost contl.
236	403.2	7/7/69	1000	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	E	41	9.0	45	40	50	76	м	1	Stude	62	N.I.	No	Pulling trailer; no previous exp; braked hard; trailer j-knif
2 38	Rockport at Tapp Rd.	7/9/69	1645	Over cast	Day	Side	P.D.	40 30	V-1 V-2	E N	N/A	N/A	35 0†	30 0+	40 0†	28 19	M F	13	Ford Olds	65 53	N.U. N.I.	No No	V-2 didn't yield ROW to V-1.

Ţ					E			ími t	ication	uo	Tra Char teris	ffic rac- stics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Driv	ver	upants	Vehic	le	lts		
Accider Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Condiri	Туре	Damage	Speed L	Vehicle Identif	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occ	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
239	01d 37 1/2 mi. N. of Bethel	7/10/69	0844	Rain	Day	Side	P.D.	40	V-1 V-2	S N	N/A	N/A	35 35	30 30	40 40	49 39	F M	3 1	Merc FordPU	58 68	N.I. U.U.	No No	V-2 lost control rounding curve & struck V-1 broadside
240	405.2	7/11/69	1813	Over cast	Day	Side Swipe	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	W W	45 45	9.2 9.2	10 30	8 25	15 35	18 36	M F	2 1	Chev 01ds	68 64	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 improper pass on rt; V-1 signaled lt - turned right.
241	Old 37 2/10 mi. N. of Bethel Lane	7/13/69	2205	Dry	Nite	Side	P.I.	35	V-1 V-2	S N	N/A	N/A	40 55	35 50	45 60	25 23	M M	1	Fiat Chev	67 69	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 crossed center line & struck V-1
242	407.2	7/14/69	1900	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	50	V-1	E	46	6.1	50	45	55	22	F	3	VW	63	U.U .	No	Took eyes off rd. too long - left rd. and lost control.
243	501.6	7/19/69	1330	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	45	V-1	E	37	4.6	35	30	40	18	M	1	Honda	69	N.I.	No	Forced off rd. by tk
244	103.2	7/19/60	1747	Clear	Day	Head-on	F	65	V-1 V-2	N S	54 57	6.8 4.9	70 55	65 55	75 60	18 40	M M	3	Olds FordPU	59 67	N.I. U/NU	No No	V-1 left of center in passing; struck V-2 head-on.
245	That Rd .5 mi Wofclew Crk.	7/20/69	1045	Rain	Day	Single	P.D.	35	V-1	E	N/A	N/A	35	30	40	19	F	1	Chev	69	N.U.	No	Tried to avoid a dog lost control.
246	3110' S. of Leonard Spgs	7/20/69	1330	Rain	Day	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	s s	N/A	N/A	25 20	20 15	30 25	28 30	M M	5 5	Buick Chev	61 64	N.I. U/NU	No No	V-2 slowed for water on rd; V-1 struck in rear.
247	Old 37 2/10 mi. N. of Whisnand	7/20/69	1911	Over cast & wet	Day	Side	P.D.	35	V-1 V-2	S N	N/A	N/A	35 35	30 30	40 40		NO	UI POL	NKNOWN ICE REP	or'i			V-2 driving left of center & struck V-1.
248	401.4	7/22/69	1731	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	40	V-1 V-2	W W	45 45	10.1 10.1	0 40	0 35	0 40	21 60	F M	1	01ds Ford	62 69	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-1 stopped to make left turn;
250	503.5	7/26/69	1304	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	45	V-1	W	38	4.7	45	40	50	21	м	2	Remau lit	65	U.U.	No	Wheel off rd; lost control & rolled over

					u			mit	cation	U	Traff Chara terist	ic c- ics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	lver	ıpants	Vehic	le	lts		
Acc1dent Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditic	Туре	Damage	Speed Li	Vehicle Identifi	Directic	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occi	Make	Year	Seat Bel	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
251	Airport Rd. 50' W. of End Wright	7/27/69	0810	Rain	Day	Head-on	P.1.	40	V-1 V-2	E W	N/A	N/A	40 45	35 40	45 50	20 30	F M	1	Dodge Ford	63 61	U.U. U.U.	No No	Both Veh. left of center.
252	Union Valley Rd. 1000' N. of Maple Gr.	7/27/69	1355	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	N/A	N/A	30 5	25 5	35 10	22 7	M M	1	Ford Bicy- cle	58 -	N.I. -	No No	V-1 crested hill; V-2 left of center.
253	SR 46 By-pass at Dunn	7/25/69	1415	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	30	V-1	N	N/A	N/A	0+	0+	0†	14	м	1	Soap- box Derby Car	-	N.A.	No	V-1 disregarded stop & hit V-2.
							+	45	V-2	W			45	40	45	21	F	1	Ramb	59	N.I.	No	
254	2614 Leonard Springs	7/29/69	2200	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	20	V-1	S	N/A	N/A	35	30	40	33	м	1	FordTk	64	N.I.	No	Forced off rd. by on-coming vehicle.
255	501.3	7/31/69	2340	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	35	V-1	W	36	6.8	60	55	65	17	M	1	Chev	55	N.I.	No	Forced off rd. by on-coming vehicle - lost control.
257	102.1	7/4/69	0215	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	S	57	5.6	45	40	50	18	M	2	Volvo	69	U.U.	Yes	Drunk - lost control
258	210.2	7/7/69	2345	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	S S	47 47	5.2 5.2	0 5	0 3	0 7	27 67	M M	1 1	Merc Ford	69 61	u.u. u.u.	No Yes	V-1 stopped behind V-2; V-2 backed into V-1.
259	SR 46 By-pass at Dunn St.	7/11/69	2220	Clear	Nite	Side	P.D.	45 30	V-1 V-2 V-3	W N S	N/A	N/A	35 0† 0	30 0† 0	40 0† 0	20 16 44	M M M	1 1 1	Chev Ramb VW Bus	66 66 65	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-2 failed to yield ROW; hit by V-1 & forced into V-3.
260	602.4	7/16/69	1145	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	W W	39 39	6.3 6.3	20 20	15 15	25 25	51 19	M M	1 1	FordTk Chev	67 60	u.u. u.v.	No No	V-2 following too close; hit Vl in rear rear.

ų					E E			imit	i cation	UD DO	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Driv	ver	cupants	Vehic	le	lts		
Acc1den Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditi	Туре	Damage	Speed L	Vehicle Identif	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occ	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
261	604.1	7/16/69	1645	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	E W	43 44	10.6 7.9	5 0	3 0	7 0	46 N/A	M N/A	1 0	IntTk Pont.	68 67	υ.υ. -	No -	V-1(Trac./Trail) turned too sharply
262	103.2	8/1/69	1630	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	S S	51 51	6.4 6.4	60 05	55 03	65 07	59 25	F M	Unk Unk	Buick Dodge	63 64	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 turned left in front of V-1.
263	203.9	8/2/69	0015	Glear	Nite	Side	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	N S	39 41	7.4 8.0	08 40	05 35	11 45	24 19	M M	Unk Unk	Ford VW	66 69	U.U. U.V.	No No	V-1 making left turn; turned in front of V-2.
264	211.5	8/7/69	0750	Light Rain	Day	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	s	53	7.0	55	50	60	21	м	Unk	інс	66	U.U.	No	Lost control on curve.
265	205.1	8/12/69	0120	Clear	Nite	Single	F	55	V-1	S	47	6.0	75	65	80	23	м	1	Chev	68	N.U.	Yes	Lost control; hit tree.
267	203.5	8/7/69	1115	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	s s	39 38	6.5 5.5	10 0	8 0	12 0	57 22	M F	Unk Unk	Chev 01ds	62 62	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 slowed for 2 weh. turning in ft. of him; V1 unable to stop.
268	103.7	8/9/69	1445	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4	N N N N	51 51 51 51 51	5.4 5.4 5.4 5.4	26 45 45 45	Unk 40 40 40	Unk 50 50 50	35 35 42 44	M M F M	Unk Unk Unk Unk	Dodge Chev Dodge Ford	69 68 65 69	U.U. U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No No	V-1 was making lt. turn; Other veh. were unable to stop.
269	203.9	8/19/69	2020	Clear	Nite	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	N W	38 38	5.6 5.6	25 0†	20 0†	30 0†	22 43	M F	Unk Unk	Buick Ford	66 65	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 failed to yield ROW at intersection.
270	204.9	8/22/69	2230	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	s s	47	6.1 6.1	45 0	40 0	50 0	32 28	M F	Unk Unk	Ford Chev.	67 61	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 stopped to make left turn; V1 crest- ed hill & was unable to stop.
271	302.1	6/11/69	1300	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	E E	47 47	6.4 6.4	35 5	35 5	40 5	19 54	M F	1 1	VW Chev	66 62	N.U. N.U.	No No	V-2 stopped to make lt. turn; V1 about 5 cars back attempt- ed to pass on left.

It					uo		÷.,	imit	fication	Lon	Traf Char teris	fic ac - tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh	Dri	ver	cupants	Vehic	1e	elts	1	
Accider Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditi	Туре	Damage	Speed I	Vehicle Identij	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max,	Age	Sex	No. Oc	Make	Year	Seat B	Alcoho	Contrib. Circum.
272	S. Rogers at That Rd.	6/11/69	1550	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	30	V-1 V-2	S E	N/A	N/A	70 00	60 00	75 03	16 68	M M	Unk 1	Ply Ford	64 62	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 pulled out of That Rd. in prep. for turn onto Rogers, V-1 unable to stop.
273	205.8	8/27/69	2213	Clear	Nite	Side	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	N S	53 49	5.2 4.8	40 50	35 48	45 52	45 24	M M	Unk Unk	ChevTk Ford	60 67	บ.บ. บ.บ.	No No	V-1 lost wheel; Wheel then hit V-2.
274	107.3	8/27/69	1445	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	W S	56 56	6.8 6.8	0† 45	0† 35	0† 50	26 18	M M	Unk Unk	Chev Ford	60 69	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	V-1 pulled out in front of V-2.
275	103.2	8/27/69	1015	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N N	56 56	8.3 8.3	0 59	0 Unk	0 Unk	61 69	F F	2 2	Cad. Volvo	68 68	N.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 stopping for flagman.
276	103.2	8/28/69	1840	Clear	Day	Side	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2	S S	57 57	5.6 5.6	30 50	20 40	50 60	76 29	M M	Unk Unk	Chev Olds	66 68	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 turning; V-2 attempted to pass.
277	203.2	8/30/69	0234	Fog	Nite	Rear End	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4	P S S S	43 43 43 43	6.0 6.0 6.0 6.0	0 20 70 48	0 15 60 43	0 30 75 53	No 38 22 29	Dri M M M	ver 1 1 Unk	Semi FordTk Chev IntTk	60 Unk 69 68	N/A U.U. U.U. U.U.	N/A No No No	V-1 parked; V-2 hit by V3; V2 then hit V1; V4 unable to stop hit V-3.
279	106.1	9/2/69	1920	Rain	Nite	Side	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	56 61	8.2 6.2	55 50	50 45	60 55	26 65	M M	Unk Unk	Chev Olds	65 68	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	PU in front of V-2 stopping to turn; V-2 unable to stop - lost control.
280	103.8	9/10/69	1735	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	56 54	7.2 7.8	60 53	55 50	65 55	24 38	F M	Unk Unk	Pont IntTk	62 63	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 unable to stop in time to avoid veh stopped in ft; entered on-coming lane & was struck head-on by V-2.
281	204.1	8/30/69	1905	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	55	V-1 V-2	Ś	44	5.1	46 40	40 40	55 55	39 25	M M	Unk Unk	Ford Van Chev	69 67	ט.ט. ט.ט.	No No	V-1 lost control on curve; crossed cent- er & struck V-2.

					ų			imit	ication	uo	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh	Dri	ver	uparts	Vehic	le	lts		
Acc1den Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	L1ght Conditi	Туре	Damage	Speed L	Vehicle Identif	Directi	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occ	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
282	201.9	9/14/69	1248	Clear	Day	Side	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	S E	42 42	5.0 5.0	40 U†	38 0†	42 0†	30 35	M M	Unk Unk	Chev Fly	64 62	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 entered the intersection in ft. of V-1; V-1 had ROW.
284	206.6	9/17/69	0300	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	45	V-1	S	48	6.2	70	60	80	22	м	Unk	Chev	69	U.U.	Unk	Lost control; Veh left road.
287	206.8	9/19/69	1605	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	55	V-1 V-2	S S	48 48	10.4 10.4	0 45	0 35	0 55	19 49	F	Unk Unk	Ply Chev	63 63	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 stopped for schoolbus; V-2 did not see V-1 in time to stop.
288	203.7	9/24/69	1910	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.D.	45	V-1 V-2	N N	40 40	4.9 4.9	7 50	5 35	10 65	26 21	M M	Unk Unk	Volvo Ply	58 69	N.I. U.U.	No No	V-1 slowed to turn left; V-2 unable to stop.
290	202.1	9/27/69	0026	Clear	Nite	Side	P.1.	45 35	V-1 V-2	S E	44 44	5.2 5.2	41 0†	39 0†	42 0†	22 23	M M	Unk Unk	Dodge Dodge	68 67	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-2 failed to stop at intersection & struck V-1.
291	204.4	10/4/69	0207	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	N	48	5.0	55	55	55	21	M	Unk	Merc	64	U. U.	No	D-1 fell asleep & ran off highway.
296	108.1	10/12/69	1015	Dry	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	N N N	60 60 60	5.6 5.6 5.6	0 0 65	0 0 59	0 0 71	31 45 18	M M M	Unk Unk Unk	Pont Ford Ford	67 68 65	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No NO	V-1&2 stopped for a turning Veh; V3 did not notice V-1&2 in time to stop.
297	104.5	10/14/69	1543	Clear	Day	Side	F	65	V-1 V-2	S S	60 60	7.2 7.2	75 40	65 36	82 44	53 58	M M	Unk 2	Pont VW	62 66	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 passing V-2; saw on-coming traf. (V-3) - pulls back into his lane & hit V-2.
303	106.7	10/12/69	2207	Rain	Nite	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	N	55	7.2	51	50	58	42	F	Unk	Ramb	69	v. v.	No	Deer ran in ft. of V-1 & was hit by V-1

ut				r	un lon			Limit	e fication	ion	Traf Ch a r teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invc	eed iden lved	of t Veh.	Dri	ver	cupants	Veh	icle	Belts	01	
Accide	Location	Date	Time	Weathe	Light Condit	Туре	Damage	Speed	Vehicl Identi	Direct	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min	Max.	Age	Sex	No. 06	Make	Year	Seat]	Alcoho	Contrib. Circum.
305	203.9	10/24/69	0717	Clear	Nite	Side	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	W S	44 44	5.4 5.4	0+ 45	0+ 28	0† 47	50 22	M M	Unk Unk	Buick Chev	66 67	υ.υ. υ.υ.	No No	V-1 pulled out in front of V-2 at an intersection.
307	106.1	10/25/69	0510	Dry	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	N	48	15.8	65	60	70	- 23	М	Unk	Ford	68	U.U.	Yes	V-1 left rcad & struck garage
308	103.8	10/25/69	0714	Dry	Nite	Side	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	5 6 55	6.6 6.7	72 68	70 65	74 68	Hit 20	and M	Run Unk	- 01d 01ds	Schoo 69	01 Bus U.U.	No	V-1 crossed center line & side-swiped V-2.
309	102.9	10/26/69	1845	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	N	54	6.1	57	40	60	55	F	Unk	Merc	65	Unk	No	Left front ball joint broken; D-1 lost control.
310	205.4	10/28/69	2230	Clear	Nite	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	s	48	7.2	45	45	65	16	М	Unk	VW	65	Unk	No	V-1 started to skid; D-1 lost control.
315	206.7	10/31/69	1730	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	55	V-1	S	47	7.6	45	40	50	23	М	Unk	Pont	65	Unk	No	D-1 stated th-t a truck forced him off road.
316	201.1	11/2/69	0247	Clear	Nite	Single	P.D.	45	V-1	N	38	5.4	65	60	70	22	М	Unk	Ford	65	Unk	Yes	D-1 lost control while passing other wehicle.
319	102.9	10/26/69	1845	Clear	Nite	Rear End	P.D.	65	·V-1 V-2 V-3	N N N	58 58 58	6.9 6.9 6.9	10 58 60	Unk 40 40	Unk 63 65	20 36 46	M M F	Unk Unk Unk	Pont Olds Olds	62 67 68	Unk Unk Unk	No No No	Vl slowed for acci- dent #309; V2 & 3 could not react in time to avoid rear- ending.
327	104.8	11/15/69	1325	Clear	Day	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	N	57	7.0	58	53	60	18	М	Unk	Dodge	59	Unk	No	V1 run off rd by on- coming vehicle.

 $\Delta j \hat{k}$

TABLE 6.1. (Continued)

					6			mit	cation	G	Traf Chara teris	fic ac- tics	Sp Acc Invo	eed o ident lved	f - Veh.	Driv	ver	Ipants	Vehi	cle	ts		
Accident Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditio	Туре	Damage	Speed L1	Vehicle Identifi	Directio	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occi	Make	Year	Seat Bel	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
329	107.1	11/18/69	0157	Rain	Nite	Single	P.I.	65	V-1	N	58	6.9	55	49	61	38	м	1	Merc	69	U	No	Deer ran in ft. of V-1.
331	202.4	11/19/69	1815	Wet	Day	Rear End	P.I.	45	V-1 V-2	S S	33 33	6.8 6.8	0 35	0 30	0 40	20 17	M F	Unk Unk	Chev Ford	69 63	U.U. U.U.	No No	V1 stopped to make left turn; V2 unable to stop.
332	104.8	11/8/69	1000	Fog	Day	Rear End	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	S S S	57 57 57	6.4 6.4 6.4	0 0 61	0 0 59	0 0 63	53 21 19	M F F	Unk Unk Unk	Merc Ford Merc	69 69 68	U.U. U.U. U.U.	No No No	V-1&2 stopped; V3 unable to stop.
333	104.8	11/8/69	1005	Fog	Day	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	S	56	6.5	Unk	Unk	Unk	50	м	Unk	Ford	64	U.U.	No	Traffic stopped for accident 332; V-1 unable to stop & took evasive action to the right.
335	108.2	11/24/69	1710	Clear	Day	Rear End & Head-on	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3	N N N	55 55 55 57	8.2 8.2 8.2 8.2	N/A 5 57 50	N/A 0 49 45	N/A 10 70 55	53 23 26 35	M M M	Unk Unk Unk Unk	01ds Chev Dodge Tk. IHC	66 63 66 69	Unk Unk Unk Unk	No No No No	V-1&2 stopped; V3 unable to stop; attempted to pass but struck V4 in the process.
340	205.9	12/8/69	0818	Clear	Day	Single	P.D.	55	V-1	S	47	6.6	40	40	45	35	м	Unk	VW	58	Unk	No	D-1 fell asleep & lost control.
341	209.5	12/14/69	1535	Clear	Day	Head-on	P.I.	55	V-1 V-2	S N	51 51	6.5 7.0	55 10	49 9	61 11	36 41	F	Unk Unk	Ford Buick	62 65	Unk Unk	Unk Unk	V-2 turned in front of V-1 & was hit by V-1.
342	103.6	12/18/69	1407	Mist	Day	Rear End	P.I.	65	V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 V-5	N N N S	53 53 53 53 53 50	7.5 7.5 7.5 7.5 7.5	5 40 46 49 53	0 36 40 40 50	10 40 49 49 60	55 23 18 19 19	M F M F	Unk Unk Unk Unk Unk	Linc Ford Chev Ply Buick	68 70 65 69 65	Unk Unk Unk Unk Unk	No No No No	V-1 slowed for turn- ing veh. V2,3,&4 un- able to avoid hit each other; V5 en- route opp. dir. hit V-3 as 3 crossed center of road.

					G			mit	cation	F	Traf Char teris	fic ac- tics	S Ac Inv	peed ciden olved	of t- Veh.	Dri	ver	ipants	Vehic	le	lts		
Accident Number	Location	Date	Time	Weather	Light Conditio	Туре	Damage	Speed L1	Vehicle Identifi	Directio	Mean Speed	Std. Dev.	Est.	Min.	Max.	Age	Sex	No. Occi	Make	Year	Seat Be	Alcohol	Contrib. Circum.
344	103.6	12/21/69	1650	Snow	Dusk	Head-on	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	35 39	3.5 5.7	34 34	30 30	35 40	33 52	F M	Unk Unk	Ford Ford	63 65	U.U. U.U.	No No	D-1 lost control of his veh. due to snow; V-1 crossed over center line & struck V-2.
346	102.1	12/21/69	2030	Snow	Nite	Side	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	N S	33 39	3.5 5.7	12 14	10 14	20 25	63 61	M M	Unk Unk	IntTk Buick	67 66	Unk Unk	No No	V-2 lost control on snow & slid into highway truck.
348	108.9	12/21/69	1640	Snow	Day	Head-on	P.1.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	33 40	6.1 4.7	30 30	27 27	33 33	58 36	M M	Unk Unk	Chev Desoto	67 60	Unk Unk	No No	V-1 crossed center line to avoid a veh stopped in his lane; V-1 hit by V2.
351	105.9	12/23/69	1030	Snow	Day	Side	P.D.	65	V-1 V-2	S N	40 33	4.7 6.1	38 21	30 20	40 25	30 26	M M	Unk Unk	Ford Chev	63 62	Unk Unk	No No	D-1 lost control on snow; crossed center line; hit V2.
352	105.9	12/23/69	1106	Snow	Day	Single	P.D.	65	V-1	s	40	4.7	42	40	45	52	F	Unk	Ford	62	Unk	No	V-1 lost control due to snow.
355	206.7	12/30/69	1330	Clear	Day	Rear End	P.I.	55	V-1 V-2	N N	48 48	6.5 6.5	10 35	5 35	15 57	33 57	F M	Unk Unk	Stude Dodge	65 68	U.U. U.U.	No No	V-1 making right turn; V-2 (tractor/ trailer) unable to slow in time.

- N/A Traffic characteristic not available or data not applicable due to secondary accident. (A secondary accident is defined as one in which the striking vehicle has just previously been involved in an accident.)
- + Vehicle was crossing the stream of traffic of interest, hence speed is assumed to be 0 mph.
- Accident #47 not included in involvement rate calculation since traffic speed is zero given that a train is crossing the highway.
- ** Accident #63 not included in involvement rate calculation since both vehicles were crossing the stream of traffic of interest.

NOTE: In the "Accident Number" Column, missing numbers refer to reported accidents which were assigned a number but for one of several reasons were voided at a later date.

Γ	1				W	EEKDA	Y											WEF	KEND					
†	<u> </u>		D	AY			ř		N	IGHT						DAY					N	IGHT		
1	I	DRY	W	ET	ICE	FOG	DI	RY	W	ET]]	CE	FOG	D	RY	WET	ICE	FC	G	DI	RY	WET	ICE	FOG
Station	N	S	N	S	N S	NS	N	S	N	S	N	S	NS	N	<u>S</u>	NS	N S	N	<u> </u>	N	<u> </u>	NS	NS	NS
							1			ME	AN SI	PEED								1.				
1			1.00					-		=	1]	j .				1		
101	54		1.0]	57	*	52	22	1.0	52		54	51	[.		63	56	53	56	1		
102	54	5/	49				56	55	55	51	40	48		54	55			54	55	54	58	· .		
103	55	54	55	35	38		50	58	55	53	*	53		54	56	1 ·	- × 4	60	57	56	59			
104	55	55	59		50		54	54	53	53				55	55	}	1	57	55	56	59			
105	55	56	58	56			57	60	56	-55	47	45		55	56	1	1	54	52		51	1 ·		
107	54	56	49	52	1 · .		57	56	51	56	1			55	60	(58	53	55	59			
108	55	57	58	55			58	57	*	61			· · .		59	(1	1		59	58			
109	57	56	54	56	1.1.1.12		60	57	*	54	1				56	. .		1		60	59			
110	56	57	51	57			59	59	*	58			1.1		57	[54	57	56	60			1.1
					[[01	ANTA	ות תי		TON				1	[
									1 31	ANDA		THI					1	ł						
1.01	6.3						*	*	*	7. 2							. .	L_						
102	6.6	6.2	6.7		· ·		6.8	7.3	6.0	6.8	4.6	12.4		6.2	14.3		1	7.2	6.7	6.8	7.3			
103	6.6	6.6	8.7				8.3	6.8	7.8	6.6	5.3	7.8		6.5	6.0		1	1.0	5.1	6.8	4.0			
104	6.4	7.0	7.5	4.5	5.7		8.2	7.6	7.9	6.8	*	8.7		6.4	5.7		1	12.2	6.2	1.4	7.0			
105	8.3	6.6	9.6				10.8	7.9	7.4	8.5		- /	11	1.4	0.2	1	1	0.0	6.0	5.3	5.0			
106	7.8	6.6	5.3	4.2			8.6	8,1	8.5	1.5	6./	5.4		10.8	7.9		1	9.0	6.0	1	7.4			
107	7.6	7.1	7.8	7.4			7.6	1.1	9.2	6.6				7.9	5.4].	p.6	0.9	1.4	7.8			
108	7.2	1.6	6.9	8.1			8.1	1.0	1 1	0.8					0.1	[[1		3.7	7.5			
109	1.2	6./	17.5	5.8			1.1	8.3	×	1.3					2.9			5 5	5 6	17.0	0.0	1		
110	8.1	0.0	1.0	0.3	1. A. A.		1.0	1.2	*	9.1	· ·				0.0	1	}	J.J	5.0	5.9	0.0			
			1 · ·				1 . · ·		ł	SAM	PLE	SIZE				. .	1	1.1						
101	57						5	2	1	13	1]	1							
102	1212	823	66				162	152	87	118	21	17	1.1	427	477	} .		43	.75	161	93			
103	1521	1010	622				201	308	59	64	22	18		632	167		1	87	102	183	36			
104	952	1370	69	84	44		235	308	62	120	5	16		357	382		1	31	42	122	. 38			
105	1110	992	57				299	389	63	79				436	132	· ·	[51	68	22	2 6			
106	774	959	113	31			208	211	47	71	17	21		475	203	[}	67	54		65	[
107	1076	1058	165	115			247	437	24	38	ľ			286	208		1	12	27	104	44			
108	1106	951	68	62	1 × 2		258	420	6	15				1999 - A.	162	1				15	34			
109	856	644	95	145	1		262	266	9	18	[195	(·				45	40			
110	692	867	132	178		}	231	265	8	17					223	1		67	69	122	101			
			1		1		1											I				}		
·			1				1 .							÷			1	1				1		
۱ <u>ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ</u>			1		1	I	1		1		I	1.1		1		1	1	1		I		1		

TABLE 6.2. SPEED SURVEY DATA SUMMARY

	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	WEE	KDAY										I	WEEKEI	ND.					
	<u> </u>				DAY						NIG	HT					DA	Y				NIGH	T	707	TOO
	DR	Y	WE	ET	I	CE	FOG	DF	RY	WI	ET	ICE	F	0G	DRY	Y	WEI	<u>.</u>	ICE	FOG	DI	XY C	WET	ICE	FOG
	N	S	N	S	N	S	NS	N	S	N	S	N.S	N	<u> </u>	N	S	N	5	NS	NS	N		NO	NO	<u>N 5</u>
											ME	AN SP	EED												
201		28	38	42	40	39		40	42				{		41	43		36							
202	43	43	42	39	41	42		44	44	41	40				44	42	45	44			42	42			
203	40	40			40	40		41	43	*	41		1		40	44					40	43			
204	46	46	43	41	46	42		48	47	47	43	1			47	46	43	44	1		40	40			
205	51	47	48	41	48	46		52	50			1			53	50	44	1.1.			40	50			
206	49	49	- 1		47	4/		49	49 50		-J	}			50	53	50	50			51	51			
207	48	51	51	49				54	51	Â	ň		50	51	51	50	47	48			47	47			
208	10	49 51						40	.52				10	51	50	52	50	52	1		50	50			
209	49	75						49	49	*	*		[49	48	51	48			46	44			
210	53	51						53	53	*	50		*	*	54	51	53	46			54	53			
		_									STANDA	RD DE	VIAT	<u>I ON</u>											
201		6 6	6 0	/ 3	37	4.1		6.5	56						4.6	3.8		4.3	[
201	5 1	5 7	5 1	4.5	5.7	4.1		6 1	7.4	49	5.2				4.7	4.6	3.7	4.1			6.8	7.3	1		
202	7 2	7.6	3.1	5.4	5.7	5.1		10.5	5.9	*	7.4		{		7.4	6.7	-				5.6	5.3	{		
204	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.3	4.3	5.0		6.5	7.5	8.4	7.1		1		5.2	5.8	4.4	3.5			4.7	6.2			
205	5.6	6.7	5.5	5.7	5.1	4.9		7.9	7.5				1		5.6	4.8	6.2		1		5.8	6.3			
206	6.5	7.4			5.9	5.2		7.5	7.1.	}					6.7	6.7		5.6							
207	7.1	7.9	7.5	7.0				7.1	7.5	*	*				6.0	6.5	5.0	4.6			5.4	7.2]		
208	6.8	7.0						8.2	8.9				10.7	8.4	5.9	8.3	4.1	5.2	1		1.2	11.5]		
209	6.6	5.5				í.		10.4	5.8		ملد	· ·			6.7	0.4	2.0	4.9			4.0	9.2]		
210	6.0	6.2						10.0	8.1		55		*	*	6.0	7 2	5 4	5.0			8.0	6.9]		
211	6.4	5.6					. .	1.0	9.7	Î	5.5				0.0	1.4	5.4	5.0				0.7			
											SAM	ITLE S	T T										1		
201		110	67	71	80	80		67	135						191	156		174	1			<i>.</i> -	l .		
202	829	876	59	89	73	68		233	295	34	112				247	220	47	51	1		66	4/			
203	919	855			125	98		233	276	6	19				1313	403	=/.	20	1		113	00 ///	[
204	527	606	78	59	42	65		240	331	22	18				238	105	54	39			3/	44			
205	532	523	24	28	48	53		168	289				1		171	176	54	60			1 34	40			
206	234	570	16	15	50	40		1/3	205	4	á				239	237	51	38			66	80			1
207	507	619	10	10				90	165	-	<u> </u>		10	18	268	296	51	41			101	55			
209	412	563						90	100			· ·		-0	300	328	98	80			110	90			1
210	387	537						78	78	1	5				275	235	42	42		1	130	105			1
211	306	611						53	43	4	20		2	1	221	176	42	27	1		128	117			
1	1	1										1	1		3		1		1	1	1		1	1	1

TABLE 6.2. Continued

	1					WE	EKDAY	······					<u> </u>							WEE	KEND					
				DAY						NIGHT							DAY	!						NIGHT		
	DI	Y	WI	ET	ICE	FOG	DI	RY	W	ET	ICE	FOG	D	RY	W	ET	1	CE	FC	G	DR	Y	WE	T	ICE	FOG
	E	W	E	W	EW	EW	E	W	E	W	ΕW	ΕW	E	W	E	W	E	W	E	W	E	W	E	W	EW	EW
-											MEA	N SPI	EED													
301 302	37 39	. 36 40	37 38	34 38	40	-	38 40	36 41	.39 40	35 40			37	37 42	37 37	35 41			38	38	40 43	42 44	36	40		
303	46	45	43	44			47	47	47	*		1 -	45	43	*	45	1				49	48	42	41		
304	47	46	45	43		1	47	47	*	*		1	46	46	44	45	*	*			46	44	44	42		[
305	50	49	49	48			53	52	*	*]		49	43	47	46	*	*		1	49	48	43	43		
306	49	50	43	41		[49	51	*	*	[49	47	45	47	39	43	1		51	52	42	41		
307	54	54	49	49		[55	55	*				55	56	50	49	50	*	1		55	53	44	41		
										<u>s</u>	TANDAR	DDE	TATI	ON												
301	5.0	4.8	6.0	6.4		Į.	5.5	5.3	5.9	5.8	l	1	5.7	4.6	4.8	3.6					6.0	7.2				1
302	8.2	6.3	5.9	7.0	6.6		5.6	6.0	5.5	5.9	}		7.7	6.0	4.7	5.1	1		4.2	4.0	7.7	7.0	5.1	5.8		
303	6.8	6.7	5.5	6.7			6.9	6.6	4.9	*	[4.8	5.9	*	6.4	1				8.4	7.1	7.2	4.2		
304	6.1	5.9	6.3	5.7		1	6.9	5.8	*	*	[5.8	6.1	5.3	6.5	*	*			6.1	5.7	6.6	5.4		
305	7.0	7.2	8.1	7.6			8.4	7.9	*	*	ľ	[3.5	6.6	6.3	5.7	*	*			6.8	7.1	4.1	6.9		
306	6.2	7.2	4.6	7.6			6.7	6.2	*	*	· ·	1	4.4	6.6	6.0	7.4	4.1	3.2			6.9	5.4	4.8	5.6		
307	6.5	7.3	6.2	5.4			7.6	7.0	*				6.8	7.2	7.5	6.6	6.9	*	1		7.5	7.6	5.0	8.1		
				1							SAMPL	E SI	ZE]									
301	1184	982	331	436			651	368	114	114	1		173	329	40	298					92	76		•		
302	468	457	549	371	45		358	207	86	87			142	553	98	61			42	56	89	99	55	24		ł
303	396	372	264	201		[132	106	15	5			627	665	6	16	· ·				32	39	72	44		Į
304	203	238	203	206		1	108	110	1	2	1	1.	736	106	23	49	6	2			62	78	21	17		
305	479	467	53	66		1	115	73	3	2	1		45	541	69	84	7	9	Į.		70	80	36	22		1
306	434	413	21	40			76	50	1	2	1	1	63	76	76	61	18	12	ł		61	69	15	22		
307	389	377	34	72			78	62	2				1111	134	89	62	14	8	1		5.5	70	20	27		1

	1						WEEKD	AY		···				T					W	EEKEN	D				
	1			DA	AY .		T			NIGH	T			1				DAY					NIGHT		
	D	RY	W	ÆΤ	ICE	FOG	D	RY	W	ET	ICE	F)G	DI	RY	WE	Т	ICE	FOG	DI	RY	WE	T	ICE	FOG
	E	W	E	W	EW	ΕW	E	W	E	W	EW	E	W	E	W	E	W	EW	EW	E	W	E	W	EW	EW
}						{																			
											<u> </u>	EAN SI	PEED												
401	36	37	39	36		1	39	42	35	37)		40	43				1	38	35	1		[
402	43	45	43	46			47	48			{	1		45	48		45		1	50	45	44	44		
403	46	41	43	43		1	50	48			1			50	46					48	44	41	40		
404	45	44	45	46		·	49	48	41	43				46	48]				46	49	[
405	45	44	47	47		1	46	50	41	39		{		47	46					47	44				
406	34	39														ŀ						1			
407	51	53	[54	48	- 44	44				52	50	1			1	47	47			1	
408	52	51	51	55			50	51	45	45		45	45	52	52			1	·	54	55	}			
409	54	54					51	54	49	47	1	44	38	54	53	{			[54	50	1			
							1.			ST	ANDA	RD DEV	VIATIO) N					1	}]			
601	50	1.0		5 (T	T		T ₋)		<i>.</i> .				
401	5.0	4.9).0 / E			0.3	5.1	4.5	4.8	1			5.8	5.6]			1	15.7	6.4				
402	5.5	4.9	5 7	4.5		1	0.3	0.0				1		0.0	/.9	'	4.8		1	8.8	6.0	6.0	5.5		
403	6 1	63	1.2	4.9			0 1	6 1	0.	6 6		1		5.9	5.0	1				2.9	1.0	0.5	4.2		
404	7 1	6.5	6 1	J.J 4 7			0.1	6.1	5 2	0.0		ł		6.0	0.1					7.5	6.2			[
406	4.9	4 6		4.7	1		1.2	0.9	5.2	4.7				0.0	5.0				l .	11.4	0.7	l		1	
407	6.2	7.5	1 ·				7.7	88	5 1	72				6.6	75	ľ		1	1	7 8	8 0			Į	
408	8.4	6.8	6.8	6.0		1	14.0	13:1	6.4	6.5	[6.8	67	83	78			([8 0	8.0	ł		1	
409	8.0	6.6		••••			8.7	9.4	7.0	8.5		13.8	9.7	7.9	7.6					7 9	92	1		ļ	
															,					1.5	<i></i>				
											SAM	PLE SI	LZE						1	}		· ·		1	
401	726	888	58	218			124	138	143	120		1		229	172					55	82			}	
402	509	614	113	48		÷	159	163			- ·			193	58		539		1	33	49	62	84		
403	720	633	226	279			119	163						206	157					24	29	83	79		
404	1118	687	98	118		1	84	128	138	121				779	210	{			1	31	79	1			
405	593	471	69	54			88	110	78	104				198	298					72	100				
406	36	70			ĺ	1					ľ					1			1	1					
407	486	526	0.0	0.1			56	69	54	54				190	163					47	78				
408	200	029	22	21			23	39	45	45	1	18	44	176	143					14	19			}	I .
409	290	249					44	52	28	28		38	43	245	277					48	53				
1	1				1 ·	1	1				1	1		1		1		1	1	1		1		1	1

TABLE 0.2. Continue	TABLE	E 6.2	. Conti	Inued
---------------------	-------	-------	---------	-------

						WE	EKDA	Y									······	·····	WE	EKEN	D				
					DAY	;	1				NIGHT						D	AY		~~~~			NIGH	T	
	DI	RY	W	NET		CE	FOG	D	RY	W	ET	ICE	FOG	<u> </u>	RY	W	ET	I	CE	FOG	DI	RY	WET	ICE	FOG
}	E	W	E	W	<u> </u>	<u>W</u> '	EW	E	W	E	W	EW	EW	E	W	E	W	E	W	EW	E	W	EW	EW	EW
										$t^{(1)}$	M	EAN S	PEED											-	
501	41	40	36	35				39	39	*	*			39	38	38	37	27	29	l	38	37		1997 - T	
502	40	41	37	38	32	33	1	41	41	38	36			42	42	40	40	33	32	[48	47			
503	38	37	36	33	36	36		39	37	32	29			38	37						*	41			
504	35	35	29	29				35	37	*	*			33	34	31	27	23	23		33	33			
505 506	38	39	36	35	28	28		39	37	39	31			35	38	30	*	*	29		43	39			
507	30	30	29	28	<u>.</u>	*		30	33	30	30	1		31	29				· •		*	*			
508	36	33	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*			29	* '		1				*	*	1 .		
509	*	36	*	*		•		*	*	*	*			30	35						*	*			
											STAND	ARD D	EVIA	TION		-					1				
501	4.5	5.8	5.6	4.6				5.2	6.2	*	*			5.4	4.9	5.0	5.6	4.9	6.3	1	6.8	5.4		ļ .	
502	5.0	6.5	7.2	6.3	5.9	6.3		6.6	6.2	5.9	3.5			6.7	7.2	5.6	7.5	4.3	4.5		10.4	6.1	1	l	
503	7.1	6.8	5.8	5.7	8.6	4.2		6.7	4.4	3.7	4.7			5.2	4.8						*	6.4]	
504	5.4	4.3	5.8	5.4	[1	(5.9	7.0	*	*			5.2	5.0	3.6	3.3	4.4	4.4		6.0	4.6		l	
505 506	6.4	6.7	6.9	6.2	4.6	5.6		7.3	6.1	4.8	8.1			7.1	6.9	6.3	*	*	5.4		8.4	7.6			
507	6.7	6.7	3.8	4.7		*		7.0	5.1	5.2	4.1	1		6.1	7.6						*	*	1	1 ·	
508	4.2	4.4	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	1		5.0	*						*	*	1 .	1	
509	*	9.5	*	*				*	*	*	*			6.7	5.3						*	*			
											SAL	MPLE_	SIZE					-						}	
501	256	169	130	141			1	207	117	8	2	1	1	161	209	61	59	10	29		21	13	1		
502	151	88	85	99	30	34		72	49	36	- 17		1	99	178	22	22	34	72		18	21	ľ		
503	119	91	87	90	16	15		86	70	20	15			93	119				, -	1	9	12	1	1	
504	107	55	32	40				74	41	8	6			.99	137	29	42	18	50	1	26	23	1		
505	126	98	12	14	14	15		68	55	20	11		1	113	124	13	3	6	16	1	12	15	1		
506						1							1			1.15				1			1 .		
507	39	58	23	24		3		11	16	13	10			44	49					- ·	1	1	1		
508	17	14	1	3	4	4		8	2	2	3			13	9					1	2	2			
509	7	13	9	5				3	2	2	3			18	27			<u>}</u>		1	1	2	1		
																							1		
	1												1	1							}				

	T						WEFK	TAY											W	EEKEN	ND .					
	 				v		WILLN					NIGHT		,, 				DAY					NI	GHT		
 	- DI	v	UF"	T DE	TC	E	FOG	v	זת	Y	WI	ET	IC	E	FOG	DR	Y	WET	ICE	FOG	DR	Y	W	ET	ICE	FOG
		LT LT	F	W	F	W	E	W	E	W	E	W	E	W	EW	Е	W	ΕW	ΕW	ΕW	E	W	E	W	EW	EW
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>																							
1	1											MEA	N SP	EED												
601	38	32		-	1								Į					ł]
602	41	42	41	42	38	43	40	45	43	46	42	43			{	43	44	[43	47	Ι.			
603	41	43			30	33			45	44	44	40	*	*		45	46		} .	1	46	46	*	*	1	
604	45	45	42	42	· .				50	46	46	43				48	47		1		47	44	*	45		
605	48	47	44	44	48	44			51	50	47	45				48	47			1	53	50		51		
606	49	49	49	42	}				52	52	52	*				49	49		l		52	49	*	*		
607	50	50	51	48	46	46			54	54	51	50				54	54									
608	46	48	47	45	45	43	46	52	51	51	46	47				51	49	1	1		42	47				
609	50	47	48	47			41	44	56	52	48	51	l						}	ł ·	54	50	1			
					1							TANDAR	י זמ ח		ON			1	1		1				ł	{
			}		[5	IMUM						1	}							
601	4.3	6.0	Į										[]			<i>(</i>)	1		ł	
602	6.0	6.7	5.6	6.5	4.6	4.0	4.4	5.1	5.4	6.8	5.4	4.1				5.5	6.4				17.0	0.2	1	ىك.]	
603	8.0	6.7	}		5.9	6.3			8.5	6.6	6.0	5.9	*	*		7.1	6.4		{		1.8	5.0	×	- ^ ·	}	
604	6.1	7.1	6.2	8.0					8.3	7.8	4.6	4.8				6.9	6.2		1		3.8	5.4	ľ .	3.9		
605	6.8	5.7	7.2	7.7	5.9	4.6			7.9	7.2	8.6	4.6				6.5	6.4	1	ł		19.0	5./	1.4	12.9	· ·	
606	7.4	7.1	6.8	7.3	.				7.6	6.5	7.4	*	1			8.3	/.1	Į	1		9.0	1.2	l^	^	1	}
607	6.8	7.2	6.3	5.9	4.8	3.9			7.5	7.5	6.8	6.2				6.0	5.4	[]			
608	7.1	7.9	6.7	8.2	6.1	5.9	6.0	6.6	7.6	7.8	5.5	9.2				5.9	6.1	ļ			9.9	10 1]		1	
609	7.8	8.3	6.0	7.7	· ·		10.1	6.4	8.9	7.6	6.3	6.5									/ . /	10.1				Į
	1											SAMP	LE S	SIZE				1	1				1]	[
	1.00				ľ														1	1			1			l
601	109	75	1.00	0.70		20	27	20	100	150	07	19/	{			127	55)	1	1	47	64				
602	619	885	169	270	50	30	31	20	100	153	2/	104	6	0		100	133	}	1		36	87	7	9		
603	833	707	5.2	160	0 20	19			95	204	26	90		7		168	148	[1	14	17	5	11		
604	663	527	23	108	0-	20			107	100	20	21	1			240	122		1		24	43	1	29		
605	386	501	429	160	0/	28			107	133	10	2				211	110		1	1	25	58	2	5		
606	242	545	90	103	20	50			61	73	30	68				91	82	1	1			55		2		
607	4//	433	22	71	20	30	18	12	57	82	30	66				52	56			1	32	46				1
600	432	250	00	125	49	29	18	15	42	5/1	14	35						1	1		30	49				1
009	403	278		120			10	ر ،	46	24						<i></i>		}	1							ł
1	1				ł								1		{					1						

WEEKEND WEEKDAY NIGHT DAY DAY NIGHT FOG DRY WET ICE FOG WET ICE ICE FOG DRY WET ICE FOG DRY WET DRY WEW Ŵ EW E W Ε W E E E W EWEWE W E W W EWEW E W E W Е MEAN SPEED 39 * 40 38 33 39 37 42 701 36 35 41 38 * 40 37 41 34 37 36 38 43 38 39 38 40 702 40 37 40 41 41 39 42 40 42 38 42 43 37 37 47 40 * 40 42 42 41 42 40 37 703 47 42 42 * 41 42 46 * * 704 39 43 41 43 43 * 46 40 41 36 44 42 46 * * * * 42 51 41 41 45 705 40 42 40 * 52 50 * 48 49 46 47 48 * * 48 46 49 * 706 50 48 * * * * * * 40 42 32 46 33 31 45 46 * 47 707 STANDARD DEVIATION 5.5 4.8 4.7 7.7 5.5 * 4.8 5.1 5.7 5.8 * 701 5.6 4.5 5.6 4.9 5.5 5.2 6.5 5.0 5.6 5.8 5.8 5.3 5.4 4.5 5.1 6.1 6.1 8.7 4.2 702 5.6 7.6 8.0 12.1 9.9 * 5.6 8.4 7.1 6.8 7.9 703 6.8 4.9 3.7 9.8 11.3 5.3 6.0 7.6 5.9 6.3 * 7.4 7.4 6.9 * 704 6.8 7.5 6.5 8.0 6.8 * * 6.9 8.2 9.0 8.8 * * 8.4 8.3 7.6 9.1 6.2 705 11.2 8.8 8.6 6.8 10.7 8.3 * 8.0 * 7.4 9.0 5.8 * 6.3 6.3 3.7 * * 7.8 7.1 * 706 8.2 7.0 7.2 8.1 * * * * * * 707 7.9 5.0 7.2 6.2 8.1 12.1 5.6 7.3 8.0 * SAMPLE SIZE 120 160 184 14 85 38 52 701 242 433 1610 1549 58 165 6 5 34 317 286 101 64 65 46 16 1100 518 332 312 399 47 49 702 805 19 17 32 34 7 77 119 16 18 247 271 25 25 18 703 607 525 50 34 30 40 12 72 94 3 138 171 6 5 541 137 61 704 517 -4 15 11 21 5 134 5 12 118 114 24 12 30 4 705 359 389 48 11 64 4 17 24 2 7 99 89 12 8 1 10 4 73 127 706 245 290 36 11 2 2 2 238 22 60 74 11 15 196 97 1 1 1 707 155 4

* Samples sizes are 9 or less.



Figure 6.2 Daytime (0600-1900) Mean Speed and Standard Deviation Versus Time

7. REFERENCES

- [1] Solomon, David, (1964) "Accidents on Main Rural Highways Related to Speed, Driver, and Vehicle," Bureau of Public Roads, July, 44pp.
- [2] Heimbach, C. L., (1968) "Developing Traffic Indices for the Detection of High Accident Potential Highways in North Carolina," Project ERD-110-67-6 -Part 1, January, 95pp.
- [3] White, S. B., Jr. and Nelson, A. C., Jr., (1970) "Some Effects of Measurement Errors in Estimating Involvement Rate as a Function of Deviation from Mean Traffic Speed," Accepted for publication in June issue of <u>Journal of Safety</u> Research.
- [4] Gazis, D. C. and Foote, R. S., (1969) "Calibration and Correction of Magnetic Loop Detectors," IBM Research, RC 2520 (#12140), Computer Applications, June 25, 1969, 9pp.
- [5] Daniel, C., et al, (1969) "Fitting Equations to Industrial Data with the Aid of a Computer," Unpublished book.
- [6] LaMotte, L. R. and Hocking, R. R., (1970) "Computational Efficiency in the Selection of Regression Variables," <u>Technometrics</u>, Vol. 12, No. 1, February, 1970, pp. 83-93.
- [7] Mallows, C. L., (1966) "Choosing a Subset Regression," Presented at the Joint Statistical Meeting, Los Angeles, California.
- [8] RTI and IRPS Staff Members, (1969) "Speed and Accidents Phase I," Interim Report prepared for the National Highway Safety Bureau under Contract Number FH-11-6965, July 11, 1969, 138pp.

Appendix A

RADAR SPEED SAMPLING
A. RADAR DATA COLLECTION

This section deals with the problem areas and the general conduction of the radar collection effort as performed by the Institute for Research in Public Safety under conditions of the present study. The radar collection was undertaken to supply quantitative speed data which might be used in constructing a "Traffic Flow Profile". This profile is a data-set of the characteristics of speed, volume, types of vehicles, and groupings of vehicles for a given segment of highway during a specified time interval under specified weather conditions. Additionally, radar operations were utilized to supply post-accident information with regard to speed and density for a given time and date in order to facilitate the reconstruction of the conditions which existed at the time of the accident.

A.1 Traffic Flow Profile

This section discusses the process of development of the profile; it covers description, procedures, problem areas, and evaluation of effectiveness of the radar collection process itself.

Sample Size and Location

It was believed that a minimum of 400 accidents would be required for confident statistical predictions. An analysis of the accidents of Monroe County for 1966 and 1967 showed that it would be desirable to use all accidents on state highways within the county, plus those accidents which occurred on county highways on which vehicles would normally travel 40 mph or faster. The 40 mph determination is based upon the original RFP stipulation that the study should be pertinent to typical federal and state highways.

The state highways were arbitrarily divided into one-mile segments. Segments of this size were chosen initially because there was no way of knowing whether the profile of any one-mile segment would be sufficiently like that of the adjoining segment. The use of larger segments could not be made with confidence until readings

A.1

of smaller segments had been made. It was also estimated that a fifteen minute reading would be sufficient to establish the characteristics for any given hour (25 percent sample size).

A.2 Post-Accident Radar

This section directs itself to the process of development of the post-accident radar collection system.

Objectives

While the purpose of the Traffic Flow Profile was to establish a data base by which the speed estimates of the accident-involved vehicles might be compared, the purpose of the Post-Accident Radar operation was to refine this established base.

Not all the roadways under study were subjected to the profile activity; therefore, for those roads which were not under study, the post-accident activity formed the only normal-flow data available. Actual accident conditions were duplicated as much as was possible in the follow-up surveys. Platooning characteristics were also noted, so that a complete re-representation might be obtained.

Description

The purpose of post-accident radar collection was to reproduce, or simulate as closely as possible, the conditions surrounding the time of the accident. Postaccident radar data was collected for conditions as similar as possible to those existing at the time of the accident.

Since statistical significance is dependent on adequate samples, a minimum of 200 vehicles were recorded, with at least 50 vehicles traveling in the same direction(s) as the accident-involved vehicles. At least two visits to each accident site were required, to average out any unusual conditions influencing traffic on the collection day. Volume was read in both directions whenever possible.

When the accidents occurred during a low-volume time, adjustments in the collection methodology became necessary. The times for site visitation were adjusted to move towards higher volume-times, so that the 200 vehicles versus 2 hours criteria

A.2

could be met. All other parameters were kept constant, particularly, the day-night dichotomy. When the environmental conditions were difficult to duplicate (rain, ice or snow), the day of week was varied as necessary to match the accident's weather condition.

Vehicles were recorded as to type, direction of travel and speed, with a distinction being made between vehicles in a platoon and those traveling in a free flow condition.

Appendix B

ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION PROCEDURES

PHASE I AND PHASE II

B. ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION

B.1 Objectives and Format

Two different methodologies characterized the accident investigation activity. During Phase I, the accident investigation was conducted to estimate the speed(s) of accident-involved vehicle(s) in all accidents occurring in the state highways within Monroe County, as well as those occurring on county highways on which the normal rate of speed was 40 mph or greater. Factors from which the speed of the accident-involved vehicles could be determined were gathered by trained investigators who went to the scene as soon as possible after the accident had occurred.

In Phase II, follow-up investigations were made only of those accidents occurring on State Route 37. I.U. Institute personnel addressed their inquiries to the investigation officer and made use of his report and the data which were supplied by the computer-sensor system.

B.2 Accident Investigation: Phase I

The Phase I activity covered the period December 7, 1968, through July 31, 1969, and resulted in 250 accident reports. Following is a description of the activity in detail.

Procedures

The equipment used by the investigators was designed to assure their safety, as well as to expedite the gathering of the required data.

The investigators each had prior traffic accident investigation experience. Their experience was supplemented by training given by members of the Department of Forensic Studies (formerly the Department of Police Administration), Indiana University, covering such areas as the recognition, collection and preservation of physical evidence, scale drawing, the use of the traffic template, and skid mark measurements.

The definition of accidents to be investigated was based on Baker's "Traffic Accident Investigation Manual for Police" (page 10, paragraph 11.130, Motor-Vehicle-Accident). This defines a motor vehicle accident as any event that results in unintended injury or property damage attributable directly or indirectly to the motion of a motor vehicle or its load. For the purpose of the present study, the definition was expanded to include any situation in which a vehicle has deviated unintentionally from the normal traffic pattern.

To facilitate immediate notification of an accident, a prime investigator and a stand-by investigator were available 24 hours a day. In addition, third and fourth backup investigators were available when the volume of accidents was greater than that which could be handled by the first two. These situations generally occurred when ice and snow were present or when there was an extremely large volume of traffic.

Notification was accomplished by a special phone system that enabled the police agencies to call a single phone number at any time of the day or night. During the day, the phone was answered by the investigators in the office; during nights and weekends, it was answered by the Indiana University Safety Division. When the investigator was not on duty at the office, the I.U. Safety Division contacted him.

The investigators' cars were equipped with two-way radios which enabled them to be contacted directly through the Sheriff's Department. In addition, the investigators monitored the sheriff's radio on the fixed location receivers.

The investigation was conducted at the scene to permit the investigators to collect transitory or short term evidence, which included photographs of damaged vehicles, skid marks and other pertinent information as well as statements from involved parties and witnesses. Follow-up interviews were sometimes necessary when the information could not be obtained at the scene.

Two mechanical engineers were assigned to the investigators to assist in developing the accident data.

Reporting

The investigators engaged in two types of reporting. The first concerned their activities and the second concerned events. Activity reporting consisted of a daily report submitted by each investigator which outlined his activities during the previous 24-hour period.

Event reporting was accomplished by means of a series of forms developed for use by the investigators, both at the scene and for final data reporting. These forms are: (1) dispatch form, (2) letter of introduction, (3) field data collection guide, (4) interview guide, (5) accident summary, (6) conclusion sheet, and (7) data sheets.

The prime emphasis in the reporting process was to secure information on skid marks, vehicle damage and faults, road configuration, weather conditions, and the driver's condition. Subjective information was secured through statements from involved persons concerning his actions and the actions of other vehicles. A copy of one of the accident reports is included in this report as Appendix E.

Review

When the investigator had concluded the data gathering process and had prepared the report, it was submitted for review. The investigator was expected to draw conclusions regarding the elements contributing to the accident. The function of the review board was first to determine the consistency of the reports and secondly to independently examine the accident reports and supporting data, without reference to conclusions of investigators or other reviewers, and then form conclusions about the speed and contributing elements.

Engineering Analysis

As mentioned previously the engineers worked jointly with the accident investigators in the determinations of speeds of vehicles. To accomplish this, it was necessary to use formulas and concepts which had been developed in the field of traffic and vehicle engineering for reconstruction of the sequence of events and assignment of velocities within the sequence.

Approximately three months were utilized for the purpose of literature search, derivation of appropriate formulas, and documentation.

B.3 Accident Investigation: Phase II

Phase II transferred the investigation emphasis from the on-site scheme used in Phase I to a computer-sensor system follow-up approach. A late July meeting of Research Triangle Institute, National Highway Safety Bureau, and Institute for Research in Public Safety (IRPS) representatives reviewed the capability of the computer-sensor system to estimate the speeds of accident-involved vehicles. It was decided to reduce the accident investigation function to a follow-up approach and make use of the computer-sensor system to estimate speeds. With additional road sensors, and police officer accident investigation training, the accident study could continue without the expensive services of a project investigation team. Instead, IRPS personnel would address their inquiries to the investigation officer, his report, and use the data supplied by the computer-sensor system. This restricted the activity to within the boundaries defined by the sensor sites on State Road 37. This activity, which continued from August 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969, produced 48 accident reports. Following is a description of the activity in detail.

Preliminary Activity

As a preliminary to the full implementation of Phase II of the research effort, a five-session training seminar in accident investigation was held by I.U. Institute personnel for the deputy investigators of the Monroe County Sheriff's Department. Subjects of study included traffic and hazard control, scene preservation, photography, driver and witness interviewing, and speed estimation. Indiana State Police records personnel conducted a session on completing the accident report form. One two-hour session was devoted to skid tests and measurements, with each attendee receiving instructions in the use of the Northwestern Traffic Template.

The computer-sensor system was expanded from 8 to 14 sensor-sites in order that the data base for speed comparisons could be increased, along with the probability of accident-involved vehicle identification.

Accident Notification and/or Accident Selection

Before an accident became the subject of a Phase II report, several preliminary qualifications had to be satisfied. Institute personnel had daily contact with all three law enforcement agencies in the county. Each previous 24-hour radio-dispatch log was reviewed for traffic investigation communications, with the approximate locations being noted. All State Route 37 accidents were assigned an accident report number. These files were reported to project management and were held until some decision could be made concerning the accident's Phase II usability.

Each week, a research person of the IRPS visited the three agencies and obtained copies of all the accident reports which had been received since the last survey was made. A record of the resulting reports, as well as the reports themselves, was maintained by the Institute. This file was examined concerning the report numbers assigned from the daily contact.

Each report was examined as to whether the accident location fell within the confines of the computer-sensor system. If it did, a printout of vehicle speeds and lengths at all relevant computer-sensor system locations was obtained. At the same time, a statement of time, day of week, weather conditions and location was given to the field radar operator for post-accident radar scheduling for the accident site.

Computer-Sensor System Printout Analysis

When an accident report for a usable accident was received, the time of the accident was noted and checked for consistency with the time of notification and the time of arrival at accident scene. The times were then compared with the entries made in the dispatcher's logbook and with any statements which were available from witnesses.

The police report provided the precise location at which the accident occurred, and from this the loop pairs bracketing the accident site were identified. Data were obtained from the computer printout for these two pairs of sensors for a period of one-half hour prior to the accident to one-half hour after the accident. The computer printout of data for both loops was placed juxtaposition on a page to allow a more

thorough examination of the data. This matching was generally accomplished by picking a distinctive occurrence; i.e., a large semi-truck or large headway passing the first loop, then aligning it with the same sequential event at the second loop.

Once this was done, the traffic was examined at the first and second loops to identify any changes in the traffic flow. Of particular interest were large time gaps or cessations of traffic at the second loop, while traffic at the first loop continued in a normal manner. This was sometimes evidenced by a gap in the flow followed by a large platoon which was not present in the traffic at the prior loop.

Depending upon the distance of the accident site from either the first or second sensor, a large reduction in vehicle speeds is often observed, indicating a traffic slowdown and/or eventual stoppage behind the accident at the first loop.

The reports of witnesses often are quite helpful in locating the accidentinvolved vehicle (AIV) within the traffic flow. The characteristics of the AIV as listed on the police report (make, year, type, estimated prior speed) were also of great value, especially if any of the vehicles were unusually small or large.

Any vehicle which was suspected to be an AIV was then marked at the first loop. Using the speed at this loop and assuming constant speed was maintained, the time of arrival at the second loop could then be predicted. The vehicle which thus was identified at the second loop was then checked, using the average of the speeds from first and second sensors to validate elapsed time between loops. The vehicle length and position within the traffic pattern (headways in front of and behind vehicle, length of adjacent vehicles) were examined for further correlation and verification.

All vehicles, including suspected AIV's, could be traced through the sensor system in this way. Normally, the AIV was seen to disappear from the system between the two loops. Once such a vehicle(s) was found, it was possible to project the time of arrival at the accident site by using the speed at the first loop and the distance from that loop to the accident site. Using this time and the average speed

for the flow of the traffic in the opposing direction, an estimate could be made for the time of arrival at the first loop for any AIV(s) traveling in the opposite direction of the first vehicle(s) identified.

All vehicles crossing the first loop for the opposing direction within an interval around this estimated time were examined. The AIV from this opposing direction also failed to cross the second loop as expected. The suspected AIV in this direction was then verified using the police report, witness statements, and physical characteristics of the vehicle.

Once the AIV(s) had been identified by means of the sensor system data, speed estimates were made for these vehicles to show both speed prior to accident and speed at impact.

The estimate of speed prior to the accident was made using the following data and considerations: (1) depending upon the proximity of the accident site to the sensor location, the sensor data was considered, (2) the prior speeds as given by the police report, when available, were considered valid within ±10 percent, (3) witness statements were used to strengthen the estimate if they correlated with the other data, (4) the characteristics of the roadway - condition, type, grade, speed limit, etc., and (5) weather and general traffic conditions.

The impact speed was derived in basically the same manner, with a few additional considerations such as skid marks, rest position relative to impact, statements of witnesses, and vehicle characteristics. A sample Phase II accident report appears in Appendix E.

Fifteen-Minute Summary

For the Phase II accidents, the standard deviation and mean of the speeds and headways for the fifteen minutes preceeding the accident were retrieved from the raw data tape. The vehicle count and the eighty-fifth percentile (a common speed limit determination parameter) were also included.

Appendix C

COMPUTER-SENSOR SYSTEM

C. THE COMPUTER-SENSOR SYSTEM

One of the difficulties with the traffic measuring devices in common use is the influence the device exerts on the very thing it is measuring. Obtrusive methods such as radar and speed tapes tend to interject bias into the data because of their visibility to the driver.

As an integral portion of the present study, the Institute for Research in Public Safety undertook the development of an unobtrusive traffic measuring system in which loop detectors were connected via telephone lines to a process control computer.

Eight locations along State Route 37, North and South of the City of Bloomington, Indiana, were monitored 24 hours a day during Phase I of the study. This number was expanded to fourteen during Phase II.

The unobtrusive instrumentation at each site relayed two signals which were interpreted by the IBM 1800 computer to yield the vehicle's speed, length, location, lane of travel, direction, headway (the time differential between the preceeding vehicle and the vehicle being monitored), and time of transit.

One of the chief attributes of the computer-sensor system is its ability to collect, array, and store data without outside intervention. No human judgment (or error) became a factor in the data assimilated by the system. Other than the weekly calibration and a replacement of magnetic tape on a five day cycle, no personnel are involved in the system operation.

C.1 The Computer

The computer system developed for the present project has as its core an IBM 1800 system. An IBM traffic control system program was modified by project personnel to the special needs called for when measuring vehicle velocities data. The requirements of the project contemplated the use of the computer as a portion of an information system which would provide data for decision-making purposes.

The decision-making process contemplated in these projects was more analytical in nature; however, the system could also be adapted for tactical decision-making.

Hardware

During Phase I, the IBM 1800 system was composed of the following components:

- (1) 1802 Central Processing Unit (16K, 4mics.)
- (2) 2401 Magnetic Tape Unit
- (3) 1442 Card Read Punch
- (4) 1810 Disk Storage (250,000 words)
- (5) 1826 Data Adaptor
- (6) 1816 Printer Keyboard
- (7) 1802 Process Controller.

Twelve interrupt levels are necessary for a minimal system. The system also has a 1053 character printer which is used for data retrieval, while the other printer (1816) maintains a printed record of system status. In order to receive the vehicle information from the highway, four digital input strips with sixteen points each are mounted in the computer interfacing.

System Software

The basic system software used in the system design is IBM's 1800 O.S. Time Sharing Executive (TSX), Version 3, Modification Level 7. Through a series of programmed interrupts, queued programs and non-process programs, as well as optimizing alterations in the systems director, the facility has been adapted to the specific requirements of traffic study. Non-process programs can be run during low traffic volume periods without disturbing data collection.

Program PILOP, an incore subroutine, scans the digital input points every 5 milliseconds to check the status of each vehicle detector. A shift in voltage caused by a vehicle passing over a magnetic loop detector will be recorded along with the time as indicated on a 30.000 second clock. This, and the return to normalcy which accompanies the passage of the vehicle, are recorded for two wire

loops, as both are necessary to calculate the vehicle's velocity, length, direction, headway and time of passage. PILOP senses these times, and stores them in the appropriate buffer in INSKEL COMMON.

Program IROO1, an interrupt core load, checks the INSKEL COMMON buffers for each loop set and dumps any full buffers to the appropriate disk files. Two 25 vehicle buffers are allotted for each loop set, so that one may be storing data while the other is being written to disk. If IROO1 senses that a disk file is full, it queues up PCO02.

Program PCOO2, a queued program, checks the disk files and dumps the full files to magnetic tape. The disk files are then reset, and the magnetic tape is checked to see if it is almost full. In this fashion, the system monitors traffic 24 hours a day without operator intervention.

Many non-process operations may be conducted utilizing the collected data, and other computer analysis functions may be performed while the system is monitoring traffic. A series of non-process programs have been developed to allow the users to care for the collection activity while engaged in other activity. Many of these programs provide for the maintenance of the computer-sensor system files and its calibration. The time-sharing capability of the IBM 1800 TSX provides for seemingly coincidental data collection and analysis activity.

Program NCOO3 establishes the disk files, initializes the tape and allows for parameter entry. When the loop sets are calibrated (by radar), adjustments in velocity and length are accomplished by means of modification in one of the conversion factors within the program which calculated these items from the four times provided by PILOP.

Programs NC004, NC005, and NC006 allow the operator to turn the loop sets on and off, and to enter the Data Input (interface) time sense base, day of week, weather and special conditions. The traffic at a given site may be examined on a real time basis if desired.

Program NCOO7 writes all the disk files onto magnetic tape. In this fashion, the disk unit may continue to collect and store vehicle data for a period of three to four hours (depending on traffic density) before requiring a tape backup. During this time, previously completed tapes may be re-examined for retrieval of old data (Program NCO12), analysis or any other task which may require the assistance of a magnetic tape unit.

Program NCO11 replaces the tape removed by NCO07. To regain the computer for any analysis requiring the tape unit, the NCO07-NCO11 sequence may be rerun as often as necessary, up until midnight when Program ENDDAY computes the daily totals and reinintializes the system with the new date.

From the signals received from each loop set, vehicle speed, length, direction and lane of travel are calculated. Also recorded is the time of day and the time between the vehicle in the set and the previous vehicle. In this manner, the system yields lane usage information as well as speed relationship data.

C.2 Sensor System and Interface Equipment

The sensor consists of an RCA Vehicle Detector Unit which is connected to a loop of wire placed into the roadway. The vehicle detector senses the presence of a vehicle in the loop and closes a relay in the detector amplifier. The relay is connected to a phone line which terminates in an interface system specially developed for this project by Indiana University Institute for Research in Public Safety personnel. The interface system interrogates the relay by means of an electrical signal and reports the relay state to the computer in digital input form.

By combining the sensors in groups of four, it is possible to monitor traffic in two directions and to determine the speed and length of each vehicle passing through the loop set. Inasmuch as the events are time related, traffic densities as well as information on traffic flow composition may also be determined.

Description of Loop Installation

At each site, four loop detectors are installed in the configuration shown in Figure C.1. The cuts are 1/8 inch wide, and originally 2 inches deep for the loop wires. The wire depth, and the loop dimensions have been subject to some minor variance in order to optimize response. After the cutting operation, the wire (19 strand, 14 gauge TW) is placed in the cuts, making three turns per loop, and all leads are brought out to the edge of the road. When the wire installation is completed, the cuts are filled with a quick-setting hydraulic cement.

At the edge of the roadway, each pair of loop wires is spliced to a pre-twisted shielded cable, which is buried up to a service pole.

The Service Pole

Mounted on each telephone pole is an equipment cabinet and an electric power meter. The cables from the loops come up the pole in a piece of conduit and into the equipment cabinet, where they terminate on a terminal strip. On this strip the loops are connected to the detector amplifiers and the detector output (relay closure) is connected to the telephone lines, which in turn run to the computer room of the Institute (Figure C.2). 115V service is provided to the pole by Public Service of Indiana for the operation of the Vehicle Detectors.

The Vehicle Detector

The RCA Multi-Pak Vehicle Detector was designed primarily as an intersection traffic control device. Its solid state circuitry detects a phase shift in the loop impedance whenever a metallic vehicle crosses the wire loops embedded in the roadway. Since each loop at the site requires its own circuitry and relay, the standard package contains a power supply and four detector modules, grouped together in a 4-Pak configuration.

To adapt the Ve-Det to the special usages demanded by the research activity, several modifications were required. The original relays were replaced by faster mercury wetted relays, and at some sites, the tuning board gain has been increased by changing two resistors. This may become necessary where the cuts are deep or

the roadway has steel reinforcing. At some installations, the loop inductance was so great as to require the addition of external capacitance (0.012 mf, in parallel with the loop) to achieve a tuning peak within the range of the Ve-Det's variable capacitance. Occasional tuning is required, as the loop sensitivity experiences minor fluctuations with time and weather.

The Computer Interface Circuit

An IBM 1800 Computer with digital voltage input has two input conditions:

Voltage at input -1 to +30 volts -6 to -30 volts -1 to - 6 volts

0 indeterminant .

Computer reads

1

The Detector returns a -25 volts signal (sent to the site via one telephone wire) to the computer digital input point when no car is in the loop. When a vehicle enters the loops, the relay change at the Detector causes the digital input point to be connected to the computer ground (zero volts). With this information the computer is able to compute vehicle speed, length, number of vehicles per hour, and so forth.

The interface connections system used is of nominal cost (\$200) and replaces a system now in general use, which requires mechanical relays and costs in excess of \$2,500.

Sensor Sites: Phase I

Each sensor site has two loop "sets" - so called because a set of two wire loops is required in each lane to gather the necessary information. Two lanes are monitored at each site, and this configuration is named a loop "pair". During Phase I, sixteen loop sets were being monitored on North and South State Route 37, for a total of eight locations, i.e., two lanes of travel at eight spots. For reasons of programming, these sets are numbered from zero through fifteen. The additional sites created for Phase II will be discussed in the following section.

Loop sets 0-7 are located on State Route 37 South, with sets zero through three monitoring southbound traffic, and sets four through seven monitoring northbound traffic. The sequence of numbering is such that ascending numbers move away from Bloomington.

<u>Pair 0-4</u> is located in a 45 mph zone, on a blacktop section of Highway 37. It is approximately 75 feet North of an intersection with a stop street. For southbound traffic, there is a negative slope of -5.2%. This is a main artery leading into Bloomington, and some rather high rush hour traffic may be experienced (rate of 900+/hour). Loop set zero monitors southbound traffic, and loop set four monitors northbound traffic.

<u>Pair 1-5</u> is located in a 55 mph zone, enough South of the speed change from 45 mph to 55 mph to be unaffected by the former speed limit. The site is in the middle of a short straight stretch which acts as the connector for two curves in a general "S" configuration. The road is 22' blacktop, and the site is in a no passing zone. Set one monitors southbound; five monitors northbound.

<u>Pair 2-6</u> is located in a 55 mph zone, in a 22' blacktop section of Highway 37. Traffic from the North has good visibility to the site, and its path is straight and effectively level. 130' South of the site, traffic experiences a gradual curve to the right. Set two monitors southbound traffic; six monitors northbound traffic.

<u>Pair 3-7</u>, the southernmost site, is located just beyond the bottom of a long hill, with good straight visibility in both directions. The road is 22' blacktop, and the speed limit is 55 mph. Set three monitors southbound and set seven monitors northbound traffic.

Loop sets eight through fifteen were installed on State Route 37 North, with sets of eight through eleven monitoring southbound traffic, and sets twelve through fifteen monitoring northbound traffic.

<u>Pair 8-12</u> is located in a 65 mph zone, approximately 0.2 miles North of a flat curve with a speed limit of 55 mph. The geometry is such that speed would be

expected to have normalized to the 65 mph zone by the time northbound vehicles arrive at the site. Southbound vehicles have been in a 65 mph zone for over 15 miles. The road is concrete, 24' wide. Set eight monitors southbound traffic, and set twelve monitors northbound traffic.

<u>Pair 9-13</u> is located at the northern end of the straight-away from Pair 8-12, in a long flat curve. The full expanse of the South straight-away is not fully visible at this site. The speed limit on this concrete, 24' wide portion of the roadway is 65 mph. Seven hundred feet to the North lies a small bridge on the same curve. Set nine monitors southbound traffic; set thirteen monitors northbound traffic.

<u>Pair 10-14</u> borders the northern end of a long straight uphill section (for northbound traffic) which contains a passing zone for northbound traffic. It lies midway through a long curve which terminated in the hill section just mentioned. The road is 24' concrete, and the speed limit is 65 mph. Set ten monitors southbound traffic; set 14 monitors northbound traffic.

<u>Pair 11-15</u> borders the northern end of a long level straight-away, and the southern end of a long level curve. The road is concrete, and the speed limit is 65 mph. Set eleven monitors southbound traffic and set fifteen monitors northbound traffic.

Roadway Diagrams - Sensor Sites: Phase I

Figure C.3 shows the location of the sensor sites on State Highway 37. Figures C.4 through C.11 show plan views of the roadway along Route 37 North and South which contain the above described sensor sites. Included in these sketches are vertical profiles and curvature information as indicated.

System Expansion: Phase II

In late July, 1969, a meeting of project officials, including those from the National Highway Safety Bureau, the Research Triangle Institute, and the Institute for Research in Public Safety, reviewed the system's capability as an instrument of traffic data collection. At that time, the system had a demonstrated capability of speed measurements to within ± 1.0 mph and length measurements to within ± 2.0 feet.



9





Figure C.3 Location of Sensor Sites on State Highway 37



Figure C.4 Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 0-4



Figure C.5 Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 1-5





٩.



Figure C.7 Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 3-7











Figure C.11 Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 11-15

Phase II called for post-accident follow-up and the use of the system as the accident data collection approach. To aid in this data collection and system evaluation, the system was expanded. Six additional sensor sites were located on State Route 37 North, with the computer software being rewritten to monitor these new sites. The installation and the computer software were completed November 4, 1969. These changes are discussed below.

Six loop pairs were added; five were placed in between Loops Pairs 8-12, and 9-13 and one (Set 20-26) was placed 0.2 miles South of 8-12. Sets 20 through 25 are monitoring southbound traffic, and Sets 26-31 are monitoring northbound traffic. (See diagrams at the end of this section for spacing and locations of these new sites.)

The same basic computer hardware which monitored 16 loop sets was utilized for the expanded system. The only addition came in the interfacing, with four digital input strips being utilized, instead of two. The 16K of core did prove to be sufficient after modification of the system software. Also, while the overall logic remained the same, interrupt levels and core allocations were reduced to accomodate the load levied on the system by the additional input. IEM-furnished TSX up-dates arrived out of sequence, causing some delay until the system could be built up under Version 3, Modification level 7, but the expanded system came on-line on November 4, 1969.

In order that the 1800 could monitor the almost twice as many loops as before, core work areas were preserved. Whereas in Phase I each loop set had two 50-vehicle in-core buffers to store vehicle data until it could be written to disk, in Phase II each was reassigned to two 25-vehicle buffers. Addresses, previously stored in core, in Phase II were calculated by program PILOP. Also, without requiring a rewiring operation, all unnecessary interrupt levels were stripped of their in-core work areas, saving 100 words for each of the four deleted levels. The retained interrupt levels were pared down to their absolute minimum necessary work areas. Some of these coresaving measures resulted in longer execution times, but the basic five millisecond interrupt was undisturbed. All fifty-six digital input points were still scanned every five milliseconds.

Roadway Diagrams - Added Sensor Sites: Phase II

Figure C.12 shows the location of the six additional sensor sites on Highway 37 North. The loop sets are numbered 20 through 31 inclusive. Figures C.13 through C.18 show plan views of the roadway sections along Route 37 North which contain the six additional sensor sites. Pertinent roadway geometry is indicated on each figure as required.








Figure C.15 Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 22-28



C.26



Figure C.17 Plan View of Roadway Section for Site 24-30



C.28

Appendix D

ESTIMATING VEHICLE MILEAGE

D. ESTIMATING VEHICLE MILEAGE

State Roads 45, 46, and 48

Step 1

Each road was divided into approximately one-mile segments and each segment given a station number (see Figure 6.1 of Section 6). Nighttime and daytime volumes were calculated for each station from the volume-time curves given in Appendix H. Because of insufficient data, these volume-time curves cover both directions of travel seven days a week.

Step 2

Using the information on speed variability given in Table 6.2 of Section 6. standard deviations for nighttime speeds and daytime speeds were calculated for each station. These standard deviations were obtained from variances in speeds observed during weekdays on dry roads averaged for both directions of travel. A more precise approach would have required separate standard deviations calculated for each station for weekday and weekend speeds (day and night); however, this would have required weekday and weekend volume-time curves which are not available. In view of the general stability of the speed variances, the use of weekday, dry road speed variances, pooled over both directions of travel, appears adequate for estimating total vehicle mileage.

Step 3

Using the daytime standard deviation calculated in Step 2 and assuming a normal distribution of speeds, the proportions of vehicles within the various speed deviation intervals of interest were calculated for each station. Similar calculations were made using nighttime standard deviations.

Step 4

For each speed deviation interval, the daytime volume for a given station, as found in Step 1, was multiplied by the daytime proportion calculated in Step 3 for that station. The product is the daytime miles for one day for each of the speed

D.1

deviation intervals. The mileage for one day is then multiplied by the number of days in the time period covered by the study (i.e., December 7, 1968 through July 31, 1969). Similar calculations are made using nighttime volumes and proportions.

Step 5

The daytime and nighttime totals calculated in Step 4 are summed to give the total mileage for each speed deivation for each station for the entire study period. These totals are then summed over all stations on a given road to give the total mileage for each speed deviation interval for that road.

Highway No. 37

The general procedure for estimating vehicle mileage on Highway No. 37 follows closely the procedure previously outlined for the other state roads. However, since the computer-sensor system monitors the traffic characteristics continuously, more refined techniques were utilized to obtain more accurate mileage estimates. For example, separate volume-time curves were developed for Monday through Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday for each direction of travel.

Step 1

Each lane of Highway No. 37 was divided into segments of varying lengths. Each segment contained one pair of magnetic loop detectors located, as nearly as possible, in the center of the segment. Nighttime and daytime volumes, by days of the week, were calculated for each segment from the volume-time data given in Section for that loop which represented a given segment.

Step 2

Standard deviations for nighttime and daytime speeds for Monday through Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday were calculated for each loop. These standard deviations represent the average within-one-hour standard deviations in speeds for nighttime and daytime driving. As such these standard deviations are not affected by hour-to-hour changes in mean traffic speed.

D.2

Step 3

Using the standard deviation calculated in Step 2 and assuming a normal distribution of speeds, the proportions of vehicles within the various speed deviation intervals of interest were calculated for each segment.

Step 4

The product of the volume of vehicles obtained in Step 1 and the proportion, for a given speed deviation interval, corresponding to the same segment, day-of-week and time period within-a-day, obtained in Step 3 times the length of the segment gives the daily vehicle mileage for that segment for the particular speed deviation interval. The mileage for one day is then multiplied by the number of days in the time period covered by the study (i.e., December 7, 1968 through December 31, 1969). This type of calculation was made for all speed deviation intervals for each segment.

Step 5

Total vehicle mileage for some given condition is obtained by summing over the appropriate mileage values calculated in Step 4. For example, the total mileage for a particular speed deviation interval is obtained by summing the mileage for a particular speed deviation interval is obtained by summing the mileage for the given interval over all segments. Appendix E

TYPICAL ON-SITE ACCIDENT REPORT

E. TYPICAL ON-SITE ACCIDENT REPORT

Accident Report No. 073-B PI 1/30/69 0717 Thursday

Investigator arrived at the scene at 0740 about 20 minutes after the accident had occurred. Monroe County Sheriff's Department was on the scene until arrival.

V-1 (vehicle number 1) was on its top in a ravine on the South side of the highway for eastbound traffic and was a distance of 26.4 feet South of the traveled portion of the roadway. There were three injuries involved in the accident.

D-1 (driver of vehicle 1) was interviewed at the Bloomington Hospital by the investigation officer from the Sheriff's Department. D-1 stated at that time that she was eastbound on SR 45 at a speed of 55 to 60 mph. As she rounded the curve to the right, she was temporarily blinded by the headlights from westbound vehicles and misjudged the curvature of the roadway. She left the roadway and dropped over an embankment and struck a tree on the South side of the roadway.

Physical evidence consists of tracks on the right shoulder for eastbound traffic, 27.0 feet in length. At this point, the vehicle become air-borne and traveled over an embankment where it struck a tree located 26.4 feet South of the traveled portion of the roadway. The vehicle struck the tree 4.8 feet above ground level. The vehicle then proceeded 15.3 feet where it struck a second tree, uprooting it. The vehicle then ricocheted off of the second tree and struck the embankment 10.2 feet beyond the second tree, at which time the vehicle flipped onto its top and came to rest 15.3 feet from the second tree. The front of the vehicle came to rest 26.4 feet from the traveled portion of the roadway and the rear of the vehicle was 32.4 feet South of the roadway. The distance traveled by the vehicle after it became air-borne on the South shoulder to the point where it impacted with the first tree was a distance of 52.8 feet. Engineers' calculations based on the trajectory of the vehicle using the vehicle weight and the distance that it dropped in 52.8 feet estimates the speed of the vehicle when it left the roadway to be 67 mph.

Vehicle damage consisted of the front of the vehicle in its entirety, windshield, left front door, right front door, left rear fender, top, frame, undercarriage. The transmission, differential, and motor were all ripped from the vehicle.

All three occupants in the vehicle received injuries in the accident. D-1 was thrown from the vehicle on impact with the first tree and received bruises on the right leg and hip. P-2 (passenger) received cuts and abrasions and a broken clavical. P-5 received severe cuts and abrasions and a broken back.

P-2 stated to the investigating deputy that she believed the vehicle was traveling approximately 65 mph when it left the roadway.

P-5 also stated to the investigating deputy that he believed the vehicle was traveling approximately 65 mph when it left the roadway.

Investigator drove to the scene at 55 to 60 mph with no difficulty and other traffic on the roadway seemed to be moving at a normal pace. The accident occurred at dawn; visibility was somewhat limited due to extremely heavy rain. Roadway was wet; temperature was slightly above freezing; there was no icing on the roadway. Both Monroe County Sheriff's Department Deputy and Bloomington Police Ambulance responded to the call with red lights and sirens and indicated no difficulty at speeds of 65 mph.

Traffic flow count was not obtained.

Seat belts were not used by any of the occupants.

Cause of the accident is attributable to the fact that the roadway was wet; vision was somewhat obscured by rain on the windshield and the drivers' ability to see the roadway was impaired by blinding headlights of on-coming traffic.



MONROE COUNTY ACCIDENT STUDY ACCIDENT REPORT

Accident Number: 073-B	Type <u>PT</u>	
Date/Time/Group: 30 January 1969	0717	Thursday
AGENCY: Reporting <u>S/0</u> Investig	ating <u>S/O</u>	
LocationS.R. 45 West, 240.2 Ft. from Gree	n Co. Line	********
ROAD DESCRIPTION		
Type Blacktop, 2 lane		
Speed limit 65 MPH		
Weather <u>Raining</u> (hard), temperature in	high 30's, Roadway	wet.
Time: Dawn		
Visibility <u>Poor due to heavy rain and</u>	dawn	
Volume <u>Not taken at time of accident.</u>	Reading 0705-0720,	Thursday,
13 February was 83 Eastbound @ Flow Speed <u>28 Westbound @ 48.607 MPH</u>	average of 47.253 M	LPH and
INVOLVED VEHICLES	Туре	
V-1	1967 Chevrolet S	tation Wagon
		0
V-2 V-3		
V-2 V-3 V-4		
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u>	Location	Injury
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u>	Location Driver V-1	Injury Bruise on R. Hip
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u>	<u>Location</u> <u>Driver V-1</u> <u>R.F. V-1</u> <u>R.R. V-1</u>	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u>	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u>	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u>	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u> 	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u> 	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u> 	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1 	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u> 	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1 	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back
V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>1-D</u> <u>1-P2</u> <u>1-P5</u> Summary: <u>V-1 was eastbound on S.R. 45, 240.2 ft. east</u> <u>the road on the right side, went air-borne a</u> <u>V-1 then proceeded to a second tree and uprocessed</u>	Location Driver V-1 R.F. V-1 R.R. V-1 	Injury Bruise on R. Hip Broken Clavical Broken Back Co. Line. V-1 left definition of the ground.

FORM 107

Accident No.			,		(Last)		(F	irst)		()	Middle)	Sex	Age		V	eh.
	1_	X	Driver				•					F	40	a/a a		No.
0 7 3	B	X	Owner						T			M	Dob 1/	9/29		11
Address		ç	City Sprin	avi 1	ام	Tr	State ndian	а	Drive	ers Licer	ise 🔣	Yes	[] No	Туре	op.	
	····		Sprin	qvil	le	II II	ndian	a	State	, Ind	L . N	umber	C516-2	29049)	
Vehicle Make		Year	Тур	pe St	ato Lic. 1	No.	S	tate	Y	'ear	Trailer Li	ic. No	-State-Yea	r		
hevrolet		67	S/W	2	8A372	20	In	d.	68					•		
X Mavian 1										+			Creado			
Stopped Parked (<u>o</u>] 7	0		oouway:	S.R Gree	. #45 en Co	240. . Ln.	2'E	. of		4013	30	(If Ja	ammed)		
identification No	-(or	any o	ther facto	or)			T. C	y Gy	By: ger	- Wr	eckei	c Sp	sted eed Limit 65	Estima Vehicle 67	te of 9 Spee 7	d
Vehicle Defects	B	ody D	amage S	everity								Se	overity Code	,	•	
	3.		4.		5.	16.	7.	8.			Slight or	Minor				
∑ No		3		3			:			2	Moderate	winor				
Undeterminable	,		-() <u> </u>		·	m		$\neg \gamma$	1-9		Severe o	, r Extram	1e			
See Narrative		ے۔۔۔ 	3]// 3		1				4	Fire Dam	age				
Туре	1.	3	<u></u>		<u>18</u>	·l	U	-19-3	10.		-Induced	Damage				
	. 16.				1		$ \geq $		11.	C-	-Contact	Damaqu	9			
•••••		2	15.	2	4. ว	13.	12.		2		Arrow Le	ength D	epth of Sev	erity		
•••••	<u>20.</u>	<u>כ</u> יוט	; ider Carri	J I		<u>.</u>		1	2		(Dra	wn into	Diagram)	,		
Driver Had Been	Drinkin	ng	Po	lice Det	erminate	of Influen	; ce		Citatio	on or A	rrest Char	ge:			· ·	
		•		Minor	l	Test	1									
🗌 Yes 🛛 🛣 No	ь [] Oth	ner 🗋	Modera	ite i	Results				None	2					
		(Dru	195) []	Major	<u> </u>								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-
	C	cupan	ts Positio	ns Prior	and Atte	r Acciden	it .			Pase	Position	r				
	PRIO	र				AFTER	(Post)			1 0 3 3. 1	(WT)		Skid	Marks		
									C) = Drive	r	Right	Front			
)			ſ		1.	· • .	P	P1=CF	<i></i>	Night	17001	•		
[n]	T	52				1			P	2=RF		Left F	ront			
					. -				F	P₃=LR	······	Dista	Dava			
						Ď	1		F	P₄=CR		RIGHT	NB01		••••••	
									P	$P_5 = RR$		Left R	lear		••••••	•••••
	:]	25			P:	2 P5			1	f 3 Seat Use	red	Not D	istinguishabl	e	•	
									P	26=LC		Total				0
						•			P	7=CC	·····	· ·	Tread	Depth		-
									P	'8=RC		Recap				
					<u> </u>							T Ye		RF		
Seat Belts	Ope	er(D)	P1	• P2	P ₃	P4	P5		C	Code				1.5		
Lop Belt	NU	J		NU		1	NU	U=Us	ed					LF	••••••	•••••
Diagonal Belt	NU	J		NU			NU	NU=I	Not Us	ed			5 🛄 No	KK	•••••	•••••
Combination	NU	J		NU			NU	NI=N	lot Inst	alled		∐ Ye	s 🛛 No	LR		
Child Restrainter	N			UN			NU	F=Fai	ilure			Gear	Shift			
Other	N	J		NU			NU	ບບ=ເ	Use Un	known		Positio	n		۰.	
Radio/Stereo	5 6	∮						h Asta			•					
2. OFF								Req. E	eyclist: Equip. 1	Used	•	Light Positio	Switch 🔲	НВ 🎦	LB [] P
3. NI									—ltems	s Not I	Used—		N	On 🔲	Off	
4. UU												L				

1-4	Acc # 5-10	Date			11-14 Tim	1e 15 /	Acc inv	volved:	3 Veh ,	Ped Tot	Tot	Tot
01	71 318 0 11	310	I GI S	b	17 11 1	7 1 2	or Dne M	.V. (Non-col)	5 Othe		0 3	0 0
22.3	13 Location Mat	rix		24 To	Din	Vel. 40	We	ather & 211icht	5 L	ight <u>8</u> Fog	41 Light	X Dawn
.	1 1 1 1	1	1 1 1 1		mp [<u>37-39]</u>	2	Bright	Rain	6 H	leavy 9 Smoke	1 Day	4 Dusk
				5	4			X Rrain	75	leet 0 Other	2 Night	light
42 XJ	County 43.44 Twp	Ref	rence (Milepost/In	ters)		Dist & L)ir 4!	Other Dama	nge i Struck 8	& extent of damage	Owner (Nai	mes & Add)
2	0.6						1	Yes		1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -		
46.	48 Rd #1 ROA	DW/	Y OF VEHICLE	-			62-64	Rd #2	ROADWA	Y OF VEHICLE	<u>.</u> ,	
	Ref No							Ref No				
	S.F	≀. Sre	#45 240.2	•	E. of						· ·	
49	Condition	50	Type/Surface	51		rvature 1	65	Condition	66	Type/Surface	67 Rd #2 C	urvature
Ľ	Hoies, ruts, bumps	L.	Concrete			4		Holes, ruts, b	oumps 1	Concrete		6
Ľ,	Loose surface		Blacktop	2	222 /	+		Loose surface	e 2	Blacktop	2	/
3	Obj. on road	3		3	8	4	3	Obj. on road				8
-	Const/repair		н. 1. м.	5	4	May		Const/repair	4 5			0 Max
52	Weather Surface-	-Rd	#1	53	Grade-Rd	#1	68	Weather Sur	rface—Rd	#2	69 Grade-R	d #2
T	Dry	5	Packed snow	1	None 5	1		Dry	5	Packed snow		5
x	Wet	6	lce	2	016	1 .	2	Wet	6	lcə	2	6
3	Loose snow(<6")	7	Flooded	3	7	1	3	Loose snow(<6") 7	Flooded	3	7
4	Loose snow(>6")	8	Other	4	8	Max.	4	Loose snow(>6") 8	Other	4	8 Max.
54	Obstructed	55	Temp. Change	56	Temp. Chai	nge	70	Obstructed	71	Temp. Change	72 Temp. Cl	iange
	Vision Rd #1		in Flow Dir. Rd #1		in # of La Rd #1	anes		Vision Rd #2		in Flow Dir. Rd #2	in # of Rd #2	Lanes
+-		-1	Yes		Reduction i	n	il-n	Yes	- -] Yes	1 Reduction	in
2X	No	Ŷ	No		# of Lane:	5	2	No	2	No	# of Lar	ies
57	Traffic	58	# of Lanes		Reduction i Lane Width	n 1	73	Traffic	74	# of Lanes	2 Reduction	in Ith
	Controls		Rd #I	3	Increase in			Controls		Rd #2	3 Increase i	'n
					# of Lane:	S	III		_ _	7	# of Lar	185
<u>X</u> ı	None	Ļ	(1)		Increase in Lane Width	1		None		(1)	4 Increase i	n Ith
$\frac{1}{2}$	Stop Sign Yield	4	(2)	59.61	Direction		<u> </u>	Stop Sign Yield	2	(1)/(2)		
4	Red Blinker	4	(1)/(2)		Travel		4	Red Blinker	4	(2)/(1)	75-77 Directi Travel	on
5	Yellow Blinker	5	(2)/(2)		(Azimuti	h)	5	Yellow Blinke	er 5	(2)/(2)	(Azim	uth)
0	Red	6	(3)/(2)				6	Red	6	(3)/(2)	Kd #	2
7	Green	4	(2)/(3) (3)/(3)			1	R	Green Yellow	· /	(2)/(3) (3)/(3)		
9	Unknown	9	Other				9	Unknown	9	Other		
0	Monual					0	0	·				
78	Photos 🗙	Res	earch Numbe	r of R	Research Pie	ctures				· .	Speci	Гу Туре
2	Police 3	Bot	h Po	laroid	6		Insta	matic].	Other 16	<u>35 mm.</u>	
e	Name					a and a second sec	δυ	Agency				
Pol							ligat	Monr		b. Sheriff	's Dept.	
ed By	Keason for Notific	ation					Invesi	Unit No. and	G MARI D			
Notifi	Name		ann fan a gran ar gan ar an				Jency	Agency Acci	ident Rep	port No.		
cies					an to a second secon	و اطلاب می داد: گوروی داند به میداند ه	↓ ¥ e	-				
Agen	Reason for Notifie	ation	aren aren a				Polic					
	1				-		11	1				

E.6

. • .• .

DRIVER/PASSENGER

Accident No. 1=Bleedin 2=Bruises 3=Complai 0 7 3 B Unconso	g Wound, Distor , Abrasions, Swe nt of Pain, No iousness	ted Men elling Visible	nbers, è Sign	or Victim or Momenta	carried away
Name (Last) (First)	(Middle)	Sex	Age	Vehicle N	lo.
Name (Dast) (1113t)	(mudic)	E			
		F	40	0.	
Address (Street) (City) (State)		Tele	No. $\frac{x}{x}$	Driver Passenger
					Pedestrian
Springvi	llie, Indiana				
If Passenger Position Class. Fatal $\begin{array}{c c} & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ \hline & & \\ & & \\ \hline & & \\ $	-Fatal				No Injury
First Aid:	Taken To:			By:	
Given By: Bloomington					
Refused: Police Dept.	Bloomingto	n Hospi	ltal	Police A	Mbulance
Nacute of injuffes.					
Bruis	se on right hip				
Name (Last) (First)	(Middle)	Sex	Age	Vehicle	No.
	• • • • • • • •	F	59	0	1
Addross (Stroot) (City	(State)		Tolo	No	Drivor
Springvi	ille, Indiana		1616	$\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\mathbf{x}}$	Passenger Pedestrian
If Passenger Position Class.Fatal 1 2 3P2 \overline{x} 1 2 3	n-Fatal				No Injury
First Aid:	Taken To:			By:	
Given By: Bloomington	Bloomingto	n Hosn	ital	Police	Mbulance
Nature of Injuries:	Dicomingeo	<u>n nosp</u> .		101100	
Abras	sion and broken	clavic	al		
Name (Last) (First)	(Middle)	Sex	Age	Vehicle	No.
	•	м	21	01	L Constanting
Address (Street) (City	y) (State)		Tele	.No.	Driver
Springv	ille, Indiana			<u>x</u>	Passenger Pedestrian
If Passenger Position Class. x 1 P5 2 Not 3	n-Fatal				No Injury
First Aid:	Taken To:			By:	
Given By: Bloomington	. Bloomingto	n Hosp	<u>ital</u>	Police A	Ambulance
Nature of Injuries:			_		
Abra	sions - cuts and	broke	n back		

INVESTIGATORS CONCLUSION

TRAFFIC FLOW BEHAVIOR

	VOLUME	EB-83,	WB-28				-	
	SPEED	(EB) Average 47	(WB) .3 Averag	e 48.6 MPF	I Spee	d limit	65 MPH	
ACCI	DENT INVOLV	VED VEHICLE	S					
	SPEED PRIC	DR V-1	EST 65	MIN	60	MAX	67	
		V-2	EST	MIN		MAX		
		V-3	EST	MIN_		MAX		
		V-4	EST	MIN		MAX		
	SPEED IMP	ACT V-1	EST 60	MIN	58	MAX	63	
		V-2	EST	MIN		MAX		
		V-3	EST	MIN		MAX		
		V-4	EST	MIN _		MAX		
SPEE	D A FACTOR	IN ACCIDEN	T (YES OR NO) <u>NO</u>				
COMM	ENTS:							
	The traje	ctory calcu	lations indic	ate that	the veh	icle was	s traveling	at about
	speed lim	it. In the	opinion of t	he investi	lgator,	the ac	cident would	l have
	occurred	even if the	vehicle had	been trave	eling u	ip to 15	mph slower.	The
	condition	of being b	linded by one	coming trai	Efic du	ring he	avy rain was	independent
	of the sp	eed devianc	e from the av	verage as i	indicat	ed abov	8.	
			an a					
							- -	
-								
Constant of the State of the St		2		·				
			DO NOJ	CIRCULATI	5 .			

Appendix F

SPEED ESTIMATION OF AIV USING DATA FROM

COMPUTER SENSOR SYSTEM

MONROE COUNTY ACCIDENT STUDY ACCIDENT REPORT

Accident Number:280-J	Туре	PD
Date/Time/Group: 10 Sept. 1969	1735	Wednesday
AGENCY: Reporting ISP Investi	gating <u>ISP</u>	Other
Location SR 37N (300 ft. south of Kins	ser Pike)	
POAD DESCRIPTION		
THE OLD AND A CONTRACT OF THE OLD AND A CONTRACT.		
Type 2 Lane - I SB, I NB, Conct	cete	
Speed limit <u>65 mph</u>	·	
Weather <u>Clear</u> , Dry pavement,	, daylight	
Visibility <u>unobscured</u>		
Volume <u>SB 16.328 - 107; NB 16.3</u>	327 - 159	
Flow Speed SB - 56 N	VB – 55	
INVOLVED VEHICLES	Туре	
V-1	1962 Pontiac 4 dr	. sedan
V-1 V-2 V-3	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa	. sedan 1 truck (semi)
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa	. sedan 1 truck (semi)
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u>	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location	. sedan 1 truck (semi)
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u>	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u>	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi)
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u>	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u>	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u> Summary:	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u> Summary:	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u> Summary:	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u> Summary:	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u> Summary:	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF	. sedan 1 truck (semi) Injury None None
V-1 V-2 V-3 V-4 <u>Parties</u> <u>V-1-D</u> <u>V-2-D</u> Summary:	1962 Pontiac 4 dr 1963 Internationa Location LF LF 	<pre>. sedan l truck (semi)</pre>

Accident 280 Date: September 10, 1969 Time: 1735 hours Location: SR 37 N, 300 feet south of Kinser Pike Weather: Clear and dry

V-1, a 1962 Pontiac, was enroute north on SR 37N at 1735 hours on Wednesday, 10 September, 1969. D-1 noticed several vehicles stopped in the northbound lane at Kinser Pike and braked sharply to avoid a rear-end collision with these stopped vehicles. V-1 skidded across the centerline and into the southbound lane of SR 37N. V-1 was struck head-on by V-2, a southbound 1963 International combination truck (tractor and trailer). Both vehicles came to rest against the side railing of an iron bridge in the northbound lane of SR 37N.

The accident site is bracketed by loop pair 9-13 on the south and 10-14 on the north. Loops 13 and 14 monitor northbound traffic in sequential order while loops 10 and 9 monitor southbound traffic. The distance between these loop pairs is 2.3 miles. The accident occurred approximately .2 miles north of loop pair 9-13. (The data for these loops between 1600 hours and 1730 hours was retrieved from computer tape storage. A portion of this data has been reproduced on the following pages.)

From the police report it is determined that V-1 was a northbound, 1962 Pontiac 4-door sedan, traveling at approximately 65 mph. Witness statements further indicate that V-1 was followed by two consecutive semitrucks.

By examining the data for loop 13 two items are immediately noticed: (1) at 16.590 traffic begins to slow and eventually stops at 16.683 and (2) two semitrucks (A & B) pass thru loop 13 in succession at 16.579. Using the witness reports, the vehicle preceding the trucks is tentatively identified as V-1. At a constant speed of 50 mph, this vehicle should have arrived at loop 14, 151 seconds later or 16.620. At the time that V-1 should arrive at loop 14 an eight minute gap occurs in the traffic flow and V-1 has disappeared from the system. The length of this vehicle is 18 feet which is as expected for V-1.

Using this vehicle's time of crossing loop 13 as a base the time of accident may now be predicted. At 50 mph, V-1 would have reached the accident site at 16.582. The average speed for southbound traffic between 1600 and 1730 hours is 52 mph. Using this speed we then project back from the accident site to loop 10. To arrive at the accident site at 16.582 traveling at 52 mph a vehicle would have to have crossed loop 10 at 16.546, 130 seconds earlier.

Examining the data for loop 10 at 16.546 a large vehicle is observed traveling south at a speed of 53 mph. The two vehicles immediately preceding this truck (C & D) cross loop 9 as expected at 16.579 but the truck fails to cross loop 9. Instead there appears a three minute and 50 second gap in the flow which was not apparent at loop 10. This vehicle is then identified as V-2. Its speed coincides with the police report estimate and its length lends additional credence to the identification.

Now that the vehicles have been identified a speed estimate may be made. The posted speed limit is 65 mph. The police report gives 65 mph and 50 mph as the prior speed estimates for V-1 and V-2 respectively. These may be considered valid within $\pm 10\%$. The printout indicates a speed of 53 mph for V-2 lending support to the police estimates; however, V-1 printout speed is only 50 mph. Since the accident occurred only .2 miles north of the sensor this speed would normally be

given greater consideration in making the estimate; however, in an interview at the accident scene with the investigating officer it was learned that V-1 was accelerating. D-1 was anticipating passing the vehicle preceding him after they crossed the bridge on which the accident occurred. The accident diagram indicates that V-1 skidded 110 feet and V-2 125 feet prior to impact. This data can be used to estimate the impact speeds for V-1 and V-2 as 41 mph and 15 mph respectively using prior speeds of 60 mph and 53 mph respectively.

	MIN	PRIOR EST	MAX	MIN	IMPACT EST	MAX
V-1	50	60	65	15	41	45
V-2	53	53	55	10	15	15

LOOP	13	

LOOP 14

DIR	SPEED	LEN	HEADWAY	TIME		DIR	SPEED	LEN	HEADWAY	TIME
0	60	17	19084	16550	*	0	65	20	3733	16577
0	62	18	1160	16550	*	0	60	18	0	16595
0	51	18	28673	16558	*	0	60	18	4205	16596
0	50	17	905	16558	*	0	62	15	14825	16600
0	55	18	8892	16561	*	0	66	15	3410	16601
0	53	14	9247	16563	*	0	60	13	3442	16602
0	57	15	10298	16566	*	0	65	17	8220	16604
0	51	18	7293	16568	*	0	54	12	0	16615
0	52	16	807	16569	*	0	52	15	26247	16622
0	51	18	2054	16569	*	$\int 0$	74	17	0	16756
0	55	14	21636	16575	*	/ 0	67	16	0	16785
0	51	17	5209	16577	*	0	54	14	0	16825
Ó	45	16	1949	16577	* /	0	57	13	1652	16825
0	47	17	2076	16578	* /	0	45	17	0	16839
0	45	18	898	16578	* /	1	71	21	0	16890
οv-	-1 50	18	2043	16578	*/	0	51	12	Ō	16927
0 4	49	47	1224	16579	*	0	64	12	Ő	16950
0 F	3 52	47	2796	16580	*	0	62	17	9465	16952
$\frac{1}{0}$	50	16	1628	16580	*	Õ	17	25	0	16964
Ō	34	12	0	16590	*	0	47	13	Ō	16982
ō	30	19	14346	16593	*	õ	65	18	õ	17010
õ	27	15	5433	16595	*	Ō	56	13	Ő	17023
ō	17	22	10570	16598	*	õ	64	15	2643	17023
õ	16	21	3969	16599	*	Õ	68	15	1106	17024
õ	12	18	3399	16600	*	õ	64	. 17	7231	17026
Ō	3	28	0	16660	*	Õ	49	38	11753	17029
ō	8	20	õ	16680	*	- Õ	49	39	1964	17029
õ	8	19	5468	16681	*	Õ	51	17	2192	17030
ō	9	21	7257	16683	*	Õ	49	17	1873	17030
õ	Ó	0	0	16836	*	õ	48	15	2237	17031
õ	3	21	Ő	16847	*	Ő	58	26	2207	17041
0	õ		Õ	16903	*	Ő	59	17	9167	17043
ň	6	45	873	16903	*	Õ	65	15	2238	17044
ñ	Ğ	38	0,5	16924	*	ñ	65	18	1968	17044
õ	7	22	12004	16927	*	0	59	13	3497	17045
õ	Ó.	ົົດ	12004	16949	*	0	60	15	2427	17046
õ	Õ -	0	4347	16950	*	Ő	62	17	1492	17046
õ	2	33	0	16961	*	ñ	63	17	2536	17047
õ	ñ	0	15821	16965	*	ň	66	13	1818	17047
0	0	0	6941	16967	*	0 ⁻	66	16	1493	17048
õ	ñ	ň	0	16983	*	ñ	63	17	2199	17040
~	~	. •	~							71043

F.4

LISTING IS FOR LOOPS 9 10 BETWEEN 16000 AND 17500 ON 9/ 10

1.00	P	a

LOOP 10

DIR	SPEED	LEN	HEADWAY	TIME			DIR	SPEED	LEN	HEADWAY	TIME
0	62	12	2417	16471	*		0	66	36	0	16521
0	92	14	11477	16474	*		õ	75	19	2638	16521
0	79	17	0	16492	*		0	60	17	0	16531
0	76	18	1905	16492	*		Ō	57	17	988	16531
0	57	19	17381	16497	*		Ō	59	12	2918	16532
0	61	19	13760	16501	*		0	54	13	0	16541
0	60	18	2082	16501	*		0 (C 64	16	3685	16542
0	60	18	846	16501	*		0	D 68	15	3501	16542
0	62	19	3155	16502	*		0 V-	2 53	37	14246	16546
0	61	15	2244	16503	*		0	55	8	1155	16547
0	61	11	3158	16504	*		0	56	17	1193	16547
0	54	16	10442	16507	*		0	53	17	1020	16547
0	71	17	11158	16510	*	·]	0	53	11	1490	16548
0	64	19	24371	16517	*		0	61	16	1777	16548
0	65	16	1494	16517	*	- 1	0	60	11	2500	16549
0	53	13	18923	16522	*		0	58	17	4839	16550
0	55	11	3655	16523	*		0	53	25	0	16561
0	59	16	1573	16524	*		0	53	43	2399	16561
0	59	18	1660	16524	*		0	57	12	1017	16561
0	53	16	1950	16525	*		0	56	15	4690	16563
0	49	14	1165	16525	*		0	58	17	2419	16563
0	49	17	2442	16526	*		0	55	18	3118	16564
0	50	17	2050	16526	*		0	57	15	939	16565
0	48	15	4138	16527	*		0	57	17	1338	16565
0	50	16	3128	16528	*		0	66	11	7536	16567
0	48	16	12800	16532	*	1	0	62	18	2306	16568
0	58	18	12992	16536	*	1	0	61	21	0	16577
0	42	12	20910	16541	*		0	61	18	1468	16577
0	74	37	0	16551	*	1	0	61	20	2317	16578
0	76	18	6161	16552	*		0	61	11	2182	16578
0	41	11	14792	16556	*		0	62	. 9	3154	16579
0	59	17	456	16557	*		0	65	14	2272	16580
0	58	18	915	16557	*		0	73	19	0	16592
0	61	12	1550	16557	*		0	59	18	0	16601
0 ,-	54	15	0	16579	*.		- 0	64	-15	0	16613
0 (C 59	17	1513	16579	*		0	65	18	1965	16613
0 [D 54	16	1017	16579	*		0	61	14	7986	16615
0	10	12	0	16643	*		0	63	17	1280	16616
0	0	0	0	16658	*		0	62	16	1075	16616
0	0	0	1581	16658	*		0	63	18	4664	16617
0	15	12	17147	16663	*		0	63	15	1933	16618
0	18	8	0	16675	*		0	63	13	2829	16619
1	5	5	21482	16680	*		0	62	19	4067	16620
0	11	14	7731	16683	*		0	62	16	1554	16620
0	30	16	0	16713	*		0	63	44	15571	16624
0	36	15	11892	16716	*		0	62	17	1228	16625

2 8 0		river	Como	(Last)		(Fi	rst)		(Middle)	Sex	Age	24	Veh. No.
Address		City	Same	and a state of the		State	1	Drivers L	icense 🛛	Yes	□ No	Type	<u>10</u>
		נ	India	napo	lis	Ind	•			~	EEO.	11500	JE
		T					L	State J	Ind. N	lumberG	-550-4	44008	
Vehicle Make	Year	4 I	oe Sta Dr.	te Lic. P	No. '		ate	Year	Irailer L	ic. No	-StateYea	or .	
Pontiac	62	Sed	71	F 53	87	In	id.	69					
X Moving A	imuth	R	oadway:			· · ·			Odometer	•	Speedo	meter	
Stopped Parked No	r+1		SR	#37	Nort	b					(I† J	ammed)	
Identification No	-(or any of	her facto	or)	<u></u>		To	wed To:	By:		Po	sted	Estimat	te of
							17 I -	C] (Sp	eed Limit	Vehicle	Speed
Mahtala	Rady Da						Hay's	Guli			C 0		
Defects	body Da	mage 3	eveniy							36	verity Cod	e ·	
T Yes	3.	4.	5	•	6.	7.	8.		1. Slight or	Minor			
			<u> </u>						2. Moderate				
Undeterminable	2.	\$ <u>}</u>	$\neg \wedge$		11			9	3. Severe o	r Extrem	e		
See Narrative	3						. -		4. Fire Dam	age			
Туре	·· 3)}($\langle \rangle$. 18.	··		-18-4	10.	I-Induced	Damage			
••••	16.				 	<u> </u>	لاج	н.	CContact	Damage	u L		
•	20.	15.	3 14	•	43.	112.			→ Arrow Le	angth De	opth of Sev	verity	
·····	Unc	ler Carr	iage	· · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>				(Dra	wn into	Diagram)		
Driver Had Been D	rinking	Po	lice Dete	rminate	of Influen	ce		Citation of	r Arrest Chai	rge:			
			Minor		Test				· · ·				
Yes X No	Othe		- Moderat	e	Results			•					
	Occupant	s Positio	ns Prior a	nd Afte	r Acciden		k						• ••••••• ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
	RIOR				AFTER	(Past)	· · ·	Pas	s. Position	1	Skid	Marks	
						(, <u>,</u> ,			river				
			· · ·			7		$P_1 = C$	CF	Right	Front		
							•	$P_2 = R$	RF	left F	ront		
								P3=L	.R				•••••
			· .					P4=0	CR	Right	Rear		••••
						(P5=F	RR	Left R	ear		
								1630		1		•	
						-			lse	Not D	istinguishab	le	
								Pe=1		Total			110'
· · · ·						L		P7=0		L			
								Pa=F	2	L	Tread	d Depth	
										Recap			
			<u></u>			T	r	<u> </u>		🗆 Yes	🗌 No	RF	•••••
Seat Belts	Oper(D)	P1	P2	P ₃		P5		Code		Ye:	6 🗌 No	LF	•••••
Lap Belt	<u>U.U.</u>		ļ	1997 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999	·		U=Use	d		T Ye	: 🗌 No	RR	
Viagonal Belt		<u> </u>					NU=N	ot Used		Te:	6 🗌 No	LR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Child Portation							NI=No	t Installed		-			
Other			<u> </u>				F=Failu	ire .		Gear	Shift		
Radio/Stereo		L	Ll		4	L	00=0	e Unknow	'n	Positio	n		
I. ON	لسا د	•					Motorcy	clist:		Light	Switch 🗆	нв 🖂	LB DPk.
2. OFF			•				Req. Eq	uip. Used	ot Used-	Positio	n		011
J. 171			•										Uff
4. UU				-	the second se	and the second se		a fille the second s	the second se		the second se		

1.4	Acc # 5-10	Dato Day Week	11-14 Time 15 Ac	cc involved: 3 vo or more M.V. 4	Veh / Ped Tot Veh / Obj 16-17 Vel	Tot Tot 18-19 Ini 20-21 Dead
21	8101 0 19 1:	L 10 91 4	1 73 15 2 On	ne M.V. (Non-col) 5	Other 0 2	0 0 0 0
22-3	3 Location Mat	ix 34-36 1	Din Vel. 40 Temp 37-39 Wind X (Weather Clear & 3 Light	5 Light 8 Fog	41 Light 3 Dawn
1.				Bright Rain Overcast 4 Heavy	6 Heavy 9 Smoke	XI Day 4 Dusk 5 Moon-
				Rrain	7 Sleat 0 Other	2 Night light
42 X	County 43-44 Twp	Retrence (Milepost/Inters 5.R. 37 N. (30	s) Dist & Dir)0 Ft.	r 45 Other Damage Obj Str	uck & extent of damage	Owner (Names & Add)
2	105	South of Kinse	er Pike)	Yes		
46.4	48 Rd #1 ROA	DWAY OF VEHICLE 1	I	62-64 Rd #2 ROA	DWAY OF VEHICLE 2	
	Ref No S	R. 37 North		Ref No S.	R. 37 North	
49	Condition	50 Type/Surface 51	Rd #I Curvature	65 Condition	66 Type/Surface	67 Rd #2 Curvature
1	Holes, ruts, bumps	K Concrete X	None 6	I Holes, ruts, bump	s X Concrete	K ₁ None 6
2	Loose surface	2 Blacktop 2	7	2 Loose surface	2 Blacktop	2 7
	Obj. on road	3 3	8	3 Obj. on road	$\left \frac{3}{4}\right $	
5	Const/repair	5 5		5 Const/repair	4	4 9 5 0 Max
52	Weather Surface-	-Rd #1 53	Grade—Rd #1	68 Weather Surface	Rd #2	69 Grade-Rd #2
х	Dry	5 Packed snow X	None 5	XJ Dry	5 Packed snow	XI None 5
2	Wet	6 ice 2	6	2 Wet	6 Ice	2 6
3	Loose snow(<6")	7 Flooded 3	7	3 Loose snow(<6") 7 Flooded	3 7
4	Loose snow(>6")	8 Other 4	8 Max.	4 Loose snow(>6"	') 8 Other	4 8 Max.
54	Obstructed Vision	55 Temp. Change 56	Temp. Change	70 Obstructed Vision	71 Temp. Change in Flow Dir	72 Temp. Change
	Rd #1	Rd #1	Rd #1	Rd #2	Rd #2	Rd #2
	Yes	I Yes	Reduction in	1 Yes	1 Yes	1 Reduction in
X	No	2X No 2	Reduction in	X No	X No	# of Lanes
57	Traffic	58 # of Lanes	Lane Width	73 Traffic	74 # of Lanes	Lane Width
	Rd #1	NG #1 3	# of Lanes	Rd #2	NG #2	3 Increase in # of Laner
x	None	1 (1) 4	Increase in	X None	(1)	4 Increase in
2	Stop S ign	X2 (2)	Lane Width	2 Stop Sign	X (2)	Lane Width
3	Yield Rod Blinker	3 (1)/(2) 59	-61 Direction of Travel	3 Yield	$\frac{3}{4}$ (1)/(2)	75-77 Direction
5	Yellow Blinker	5 (2)/(2)	(Azimuth)	5 Yellow Blinker	5 (2)/(2)	(Azimuth)
5	Red	6 (3)/(2) No	orthbound	6 Red	6 (3)/(2)	Rd # 2
7	Green	$\frac{7}{2}$ (2)/(3)		7 Green ·	$\frac{7}{(2)}$ (2) (3)	pournbound
8	Unknown	8 (3)/(3) 9 Other		9 Unknown	8 (3)/(3) 9 Other	
0	Manual			0		
78	Photos 1	Research Number of	f Research Pictures			Specify Type
2	Police 3	Both Polaroi	id	Instamatic	Other]
e	Name			g Agency		
Polic		·) 	
ed By	Reason for Notific	ation		Unit No. and Na	rick	
lotifi	Name	*****		Agency Accident	Report No.	
ies N				Vg(· .
\genc	Reason for Notific	ation	· · ·	olice		
1		and the second second				

F.7

(**) {

. .

cident No.	Dr	iver	(Last)			First)		(Mi	ddle)	Sex M	Age 3	8 /19/3	Veh. No.
idress		City			State		Drivers	License	X	Yes		Type C	hai.
	In	ndianapo	lis,	I	nd.		••••••		••••••••••				
		India	napol	<u>.1s, I</u>	nd.		State	Ind	• N	umber D	-240-	30459	
hicle Make	Year	Truck	ate Lic. N	No.		State	Yea	r 1	railer Li	c. No.—	-StateYea	r i	
iternation	al 63	(tracto	r) 28	87 L]]	Ind.	69						
Moving Azim	uth	Roadway:		1.1.1				00	dometer		Speedo	meter	
Parked SD1	ith	S.R.	37 N	lorth			· · ·				(11.57	smmea j	
entification No.—(c	or any othe	er factor)				Towed To:	By:		<u></u>	Pos	ted	Estimat	e of.
						Drei				Spe	CE	Vehicle	Speed
Vehicle	Body Dam	nage Severity			l	DFI	ve A	way		Sev	00 verity Code		
Defects												,	• •••
Yes	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		1. SI	ight or	Minor			
No	1			:			• .	2. M	loderate				
Undeterminable -	2 }	\rightarrow	·		~ ni	·····	9.	3. Se	evere or	Extrem	8		
See Narrative -	<u> </u>	17. ((\	18.			19	10.	- 4. Fi	re Dam	age			
Туре	<u>, 2</u> }	=	<u>}</u>	111				ni	duced [Damage			
	o. V	15. 1	4.	13.	112.		11.	cc	Contact	Damage			
	0.	2	: 					→ A	rrow Le	ngth De vn into	pth of Sev Diagram	erity	
	Unde	er Carriage				<u> </u>		<u> </u>	10.0				
ver Had Been Drir	iking	Police Det	erminate I	ot Intluenc Test	ce N		Citation	or Arre	st Char	ge:			
] Yes [🐹 No	🗌 Other		ste :	Results			Noi	ne					
	(Drugs	Major				(
			i_										
	Occupants	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident	•								-
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident AFTER	t (Post)	I	P	ass, Pos	ition (WT)		Skid	Marks	
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident	(Post)		D=	'ass. Pos Driver	ition (WT)	p. 1. 1	Skid	Marks	
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident	(Post)	I	P D= P1=	Pass. Pos Driver =CF	ition (WT)	Right F	Skid	Marks	
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident	(Post)		P D= P ₁ = P ₂ =	Pass. Pos Driver = CF = RF	ition (WT)	Right F	Skid Front	Marks	
PRI		Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident	(Post)		P D= P1= P2= P3=	Pass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr	Skid Front ont	Marks	
		Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident AFTER	(Post)		$D = P_1 = P_2 = P_3 = P_4 = P_4 = P_4$	Pass, Pos Driver = CF = LR = CR	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J	Skid Front Cont Rear	Marks	
		Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident AFTER	(Pošt)		P D= P1= P2= P3= P4= P5=	Pass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR	ition (WT}	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Ri	Skid Front ont Rear ear	Marks	
		Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident AFTER	(Post)		$P = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = \frac{1}{1} = \frac{1}{1} = \frac{1}{3}$	Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Re Not Di	Skid Front cont Rear ear	Marks	
		Positions Prior		r Accident AFTER	(Post)		P D== P1= P2= P3= P4= P5= If 3	Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left R Not Di	Skid Front ont Rear ear stinguíshabl	Marks	
	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident AFTER	(Post)		$ \begin{array}{c} P \\ D = \\ P_1 = \\ P_2 = \\ P_3 = \\ P_4 = \\ P_5 = \\ If 3 \\ P_6 = \\ \end{array} $	ass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Ri Not Di Total	Skid Front Rear Bar stinguíshabl	Marks	.125 !
	OR	Positions Prior		r Accident AFTER	(Post)		$D = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = P_{5} = P_{6} = P_{6} = P_{7} = $	ass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC = CC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right F Left Re Not Dir Total	Skid Front cont Rear ear stinguishable	Marks	.125 '
	OR	Positions Prior		r Accident AFTER	(Post)		P D == P1 == P2 == P3 == P4 == P5 == P5 == P6 == P7 == P8 ==	ass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC = CC = CC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right I Left Re Not Di Total	Skid Front Cont Rear ear stinguishabl Tread	Marks e Depth	.125 '
	OR	Positions Prior		r Accident AFTER	(Post)		$P = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = P_{5} = P_{6} = P_{7} = P_{8} = $	ass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Re Not Dir Total Recap	Skid Front cont Rear ear stinguishable Tread	Marks B Depth	.125 '
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	and Afte	r Accident AFTER	(Post)		P D= P1= P2= P3= P4= P5= If 3 P6= P7= P8= Cod	Pass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = CR = CR = RR Use = LC = CC = CC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Ri Not Di Total Recap	Skid Front ont Rear ear stinguishabl Tread	Depth	.125.
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	Afte	r Accident AFTER	(Post)		P $D = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = 0$ $P_{5} = P_{5} = $	Pass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Ra Not Di Total Recap Q Yes	Skid Front Rear ear stinguishabl Tread	Depth RF . 	.125 !
PRI D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	(Post) P5	U=Use NU=N	$P = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = P_{5} = P_{5} = P_{5} = P_{7} = P_{8} = P_{7} = P_{8} = Cod$	ass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Re Not Dir Total Recap Q Yes Q Yes Q Yes	Skid Front cont Rear ear stinguishable Tread No No	Depth RF 	.125.
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	(Post) (Post) P5	U=Use NU=N NI=Na	P $D = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = 0$ $P_{5} = P_{7} = P_{6} = P_{7} = P_{8} = 0$ Cod d of Used d of Used	ass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR = RR = LC = CC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right I Left Ri Not Di Total Recap Q Yes Q Yes Q Yes	Skid Front ont Rear ear stinguishabl Tread No No No	Depth RFLFRR _	.125 !
PRI D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	P5	U = Use $NU = N$ $NI = Nc$ $F = Fail$	P $D =$ $P_{1} =$ $P_{2} =$ $P_{3} =$ $P_{4} =$ $P_{5} =$ $P_{6} =$ $P_{7} =$ $P_{8} =$ Cod d of Used of Used of used of used	Pass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR = LC = CC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Ro Not Di Total Recap Yes Yes Yes Yes Sear S	Skid Front cont Rear ear stinguishable Tread No No No	Marks Depth RF LF LR	.125 '
PRI D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	(Post)	U = Use $NU = N$ $NI = Nc$ $F = Fail$ $UU = U$	$D = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = P_{4} = P_{5} = P_{6} = P_{7} = P_{6} = P_{7} = P_{8} = Cod$ $d ot Used ot used ot used u$	ass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR Seated Use = LC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Re Not Dir Total Recap Yes Yes Yes Yes Gear S Positior	Skid Front ont Rear ear stinguishabl Tread No No No Shift	Depth Depth RF LF RR LR	.125.
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	P5	U = Use $NU = N$ $NI = Nc$ $F = Fail$ $UU = U$	P $D = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = P_{5$	ass. Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR = LC = CC = RC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Rd Not Di Total Total Recap Yes Yes Yes Gear S Positior	Skid Front Cont Rear ear stinguishabl Tread No No No Shift	Depth Depth RF LF LR	.125 !
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	(Post)	U = Use $NU = N$ $NI = Nc$ $F = Fail$ $UU = U$ $Motorcc$ $Req. Ec$	$P = P_{1} = P_{2} = P_{3} = P_{4} = P_{5} = $	ass, Pos Driver = CF = RF = LR = CR = RR = LC = CC = RC = CC = RC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Re Not Di Total Recap Yes Yes Yes Gear S Position Light S	Skid Front ont Rear ear stinguishable Tread No No No Shift	Depth RF RF RR RR HB	.125. .125.
PRI	Occupants OR	Positions Prior	P ₃	P4	(Post)	U=Use NU=N NI=Nc F=Fail UU=U Motorc Req. Ec [] All-	P D = P1 = P2 = P3 = P4 = P4 = P5 = P6 = P7 = P8 = Cod d ot Used ot Us	ass. Pos Driver =CF = RF = LR = CR = RR = LC = CC = CC = CC = RC = CC	ition (WT)	Right F Left Fr Right J Left Ri Not Di Total Recap Yes Yes Yes Yes Gear S Position	Skid Front ont Rear ear stinguishabl Tread No No No ihift	Marks Depth RF LF LR HB LR	.12.5 !

		vame et Oalect (s)	<u>Cw</u>			
		Name of Obland (a)		er's Nome and Address	Nature of	Domoses
h,		IOME				
	CGrride					
	result of as blooding accident. tortad limb	wound, dis- er had to sions, limping, o	abra- complaint of pain tc. momentary unconscio	or result of as bleeding accident. torted limb	wound, dis- or had to sions, limping, etc.	ra- complaint of pain or momentary unconscious-
	1 2 Died as Visible sign	s of injury. Othor visible iniu	rios, as No visible injurius.	but Diad as Visible signs	of injury, Othor visible injuries.	as No visible injuries, but
=						1
)						
٩						
~	NATURE AND EXTENT OF	INJURIES.		NATURE AND EXTENT OF	INJURIES	
	PEDESTRIAN	Other (EXPLAIN	×	PEDESTRIAN	Other (EXPLAIN)	<u> </u>
)r						•
	C21V22 PA	SSENGER IN VEH	ICLE NUMBER	DRIVER PA	IN VEHICLE	NUMBER
	(50) Strout or R.	F.D. City	(57) State	ADD2E55 (56) Street or R.I	.D. City (57)	State
	Notice Level	iony first Middla	AGE SEX	Print Inth	lame First Middle	AGE SEX
			(53-54) (55)			(\$3-54) (55)
=			·····			
	VERICLE TO REY!	s G.1.2	Wrecker	REMOVED TO Driv	ЭЛ ву	Driver
		O7 K27	AI2 \$		OF REPAIR	\$00.00
-		ectim.		tractor	ESTIMATE	200.00
	Visite Sanato TO	int-front end,	motor, frame	VERICLE DAMAGED	front bumper, lef	t front of
		Struct or R.F.D. C	ity State		Street or R.F.D. City	State
-	ADD:::33			4002555	India	napolis, Ind.
	0	Namo Fi	rst Middle	OWINER	Last Namo First	Middle
) r	Same	and the state	(49) (49)	Num	bor State	Туре (49)
		bar Com	Ure	DRIVER'S 5 240-3	0459 Ind. C	hauff.
	City and S	itatu AARTT Test	(34)	City and		(43)
	Indianapóli	e, Indiancomana 12	-23-44 24	- Indianapolis	, Indiana surr 11-1	9-30 38
	(Print)	Street or R.F.D	• (45-45) (47)	ADDRESS (Print)	Street or R.F.D.	(45-46) (47)
	100000				rifst M	1WU (\$
	DRIVER (Print) Last No	mo First	Middia	DRIVER	ma Firet 11	iddle
		in um Jar State	Your		Number State	Year
	LICENSE PLATE	Number Ind.	1707	LICENSE PLATE	2837 L Ind.	1969
		5207 T	Sodan, Truck, Bus, etc.	mAKt.		Sodan, Truck, Bus, etc.
	VEAR 02 MAKE	Pontiac L	4 dr. Sed.		International	Truck
	VERICLE NUMBER 7:	(41)	(42-43)	VENICLE NUMBER 2	(41)	(42-43)
	IF NOT AT INTERSECT:	ON	NSE		ntorsection, house number, or other	Identifying landmark.
		SCO	o, or highway (US or STATE).	Kingan	Name or Number of I Pike	stersecting Street or Highwa
	SOAD ON WRICH AC	IDENT OCCURRED	R.;37	AT IT S	INTERSECTION WITH	
		(02-03-04)		(35-36)	City or IOWN	(37-30-39-40)
	Occurred ou	isiae corporate limits.		LIMITS OF	City of Town	
	Occurrad wi	thin corporate limits.	-2MILES NO	DRTHMILES SOU	THMILES EAST	MILES WEST C
	limit., using two dires	tions, if necessary.	TOWNSHIPBI	oomington	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
	If accident occurred of indicate distance from	utside of city limits, nearest city or town			(30-31)	
	PLACE WHERE ACCIDE		Monroe	CITY	OR TOWN	
		(25-23)		(27) (28-2)	» []	
-	DATE OF ACCIDENT_	Month	DAY Yest	OF WEEK_WOONOSOA	IME OF DAYAM	<u> </u>
		Santan'ny 10	2040			(23-24)
		(17-1.0)	(1.) (21)			
3.	SOU.CE	ANALYSIS	1055	IOCATION	ACCIDENT NO	280
	(9)	(10-11)	(12-12-14-15)	(16)	17-3-4-5-6-71	
•						

Driver Pod. (Chock and)		
Na test offered.		
1 Test offered but relused.		
2 Breath test given.		
3 Blood test given.		
Urine test given.		
Dever		an ang san
0 Not arrested.		State Presd 37
Arrested for D. U. I.		
2 Arrested for other violation.		
(81) 59255 LINIT	La sul a la su	North by
Ven. 1 65 MPH Ven. 2 50 MPH		
(3) CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES	Refer to vehicle by number: Gnroute north on SR37 was com	ing into an ifon
	bridge approaching Kinser Pike when suddenly traff	ic in front slowed
Enter to viold cicht of way	FOR a ven. that was turning off of SH37 onto Kinse	r Pike. Veh.1
Brove left of center.	line to avoid a rear end collision & was hit heado	in by weh.2 as it was
- 4 Improper overlaking.	southbound on SR37. Veh.2 skidded 125 ft. before	impact in the south
5 Passed stop sign.	bound lane & after impact went antoher 44 ft. into	the bridge on the
6 Disregarded traffic signal.	est side or the road. Ven.I was WCCGCC under the	tractor trailer at
7 Followed too closely.	Other traffic present & not having yeh. under con	rol to avoid a collis
S Other improper driving.	WHAT DRIVERS WERE GOING TO DO CEFORE ACCIDENT:	CONDITION OF DRIVERS
10 Inadequata brakes.	Driver No. 1 was headed X_NSEW onSR#37	(Check one)
11 improper lights.	(Name or number of street or highway.)	(C2) (79) Driver Bed
12 Had been drinking.	Driver No. 2 was headedN ASEW on SR(157	¥ ¥
Criver	(Check applicable items for each driver.) Driver Driver Driver	0 Hid NOT been drinking.
0 / / Na defects.	1 2 1 2 1 2 5 Start from parked	Ability impaired
1 Brakes defective.	0 Passing. 2 Backing. 6 Avoiding vch.,	3 Ability not impaired.
2 Lights defective.	1 Tura right. 3 Slow or stop. 7 Skiddad belaro	4 Unknown if impaired.
3 Defective staering.	1 Turn left. 4 K Going straight shead. 8 K Kidded stor applying brakes.	× ^(m) (71)
4 Puncture or blowout.	1 Make U turn. 5 Start in traffic lone. 9 Parked.	112 Apparently normal.
(C5) VILION CEDCURED	along	I Hearing defective.
Driver 1 2	(G7) Pedestrian was golfing NSEWecross or into	2 Other defects.
0, Not obscured.		3 Illnoss.
I By building/s.	From (N. E. corner to S. E. concer or from West side to East side, etc.)	Filigued.
3 By signbourd.	(Linex one) 0Not in roadway. 6Other working in roadway.	6 Attention diverted.
4	1 Walking in readway with traffic 7 Playing in readway.	7 Advanced senility.
Same Er anderest.	2 Walking in roadway orgainst traffic, 8 Other (Specify actions)	8 Other handicaps.
8	3Pushing or Working on vehicle. 11 Crossing or entoring not at interaction.	(Specify other handicaps)
(Specily other)	4 Certing on or off vehicle. 12 Crossing or entering et intersection.	
(72) VAL7710 CONTIOL	(73) CHARACTER (74) (75) SURFACE (70) CONDITION (77) WEATHER (75) LICHT	T (70) KIND OF LOCALITY
Driver Driver 1 2 1 2	(Check two) (Check one) (Check one) (Check one) (Check one)	(Check one to show that area adjacent to readway for 300' was primarily:)
R 0 Polico 4	. Other lane 1 & Straight. 1 Concrete. 1 Dry. 1 & Clear. 1 Dayligt	ht. 1 School or playground.
A 2 Visid apple	Stop sign. 2 Curve. 2 Blacktop. 2 Wet. 2 Raining. 2 Derk.	2 Industrial or business.
D 3 2 Context line 72	Warning sign 1 Lovel. 3 Seno or 3 Solo Show/ice 3 Showing. 4 Dewa a or signal. dirt. dirt. dusk No cessing 2 Do grade. 4 Gravel 8 For	L A Doen country
marked. 8	zona. All others. 3	
	SCES	nonthbound on 3
(23) RCAD DEFECTS Name_	Address State Pist 110723	s. northbound on 3
2Lodis sand, gravej etc.	Address and a second a sec	LOCADON
Holes, nits, dica, bumps, etc. ARRES	AGTION TS: NameCharge	
E Defectivo unauldars.	NemeCharge	EAAF
5 Obstruction not lighted or INVES	TIGATION: Time notified of accidentAMTHO PM Time of arrival at the scane	AM DIAD PH
7 Obstructed by previous acc.	warde cise was investigation mager is in the second second form furnish.	avesurgauch complete?NesNo
All other defects. *310%	MUNTALLY D. OTTAIL VE1340 Department ISP Post	7A Date of report 9-10-09
2		AR6-2 Investigator's Report Rev. 60
t the second sec	n de la companya de l La companya de la comp	

Appendix G

COMPUTER-SENSOR ACCURACY AND REPEATABILITY TEST DATA

- -

G. COMPUTER-SENSOR ACCURACY AND REPEATABILITY TEST DATA

The first column of data within a given loop number gives the speed (mph) of the vehicle as recorded by the "timer." The second column gives the speed for the same vehicle as recorded by the "computer." The third column is the difference, d, in speeds, calculated as (computer speed-timer speed). The average difference, \overline{d} , and the standard deviation of the difference, s_d , are given at the bottom of the third column. \overline{d} represents the bias associated with the computer-sensor system.

Loop No. 0

Loop No. 1

Timer a	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a	Timer 	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a
43.6	44	.4	46.6	44	-2.6
40.8	40	8	44.1	42	-2.1
27.9	28	.1	45.2	43	-2.2
45.6	46	. 4	47.6	46	-1.6
42.6	42	6	46.8	45	-1.8
40.9	40	9	46.8	44	-2.8
43.6	43	6	49.0	47	-2.0
29.6	29	6	43.6	41	-2.6
39.5	39	5	44.6	42	-2.6
45.0	45	0	47.2	44	-3.2
42.1	42	1	47.7	46	-1.7
43.3	43	3	47.6	45	-2.6
40.6	41	.4	41.4	39	-2.4
41.1	40	-1.1	29.9	27	-2.9
38.1	38	1	27.6	25	-2.6
42.6	43	. 4	35.2	33	-2.2
43.6	43	6	46.6	43	-3.6
37.4	36	-1.4	38.6	36	-2.6
34.2	34	2	46.9	44	-2.9
47.4	48	.6	47.0	45	-2.0
48.4	48	4	47.6	45	-2.6
29.7	30	3	40.0	37	-3.0
38.0	37	-1.0	43.4	41	-2.4
45.6	46	.4	37.0	35	-2.0
42.7	43	.3	32.2	30	-2.2
43.9	44	.1	40.2	38	-2.2
48.0	48	0	39.0	37	-2.0
25.2	25	2	50.2	48	-2.2
42.6	42	6	48.8	46	-2.8
46.4	46	4		•	
		$\overline{d} = -0.3$	•		$\overline{d} = -2$

 $s_{d} = 0.5$

 $\overline{d} = -2.4$

 $s_{d} = 0.5$

G.2

Loop	No.	2
------	-----	---

Loop No. 3

Timer 	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>
47.1	47	1	54.7	54	7
44.5	44	5	33.8	34	.2
47.0	46	-1.0	62.4	62	4
45.8	45	8	62.0	62	0
41.2	40	-1.2	51.9	52	.1
37.2	36	-1.2	58.6	58	6
50.1	49	-1.1	53.4	54	.6
41.0	40	-1.0	50.3	50	3
42.3	42	3	45.3	45	3
41.3	40	-1.3	56.9	56	9
35.1	34	-1.1	53.9	54	1
53.6	52	-1.6	51.4	51	4
44.8	45	.2	56.6	55	-1.6
41.6	40	-1.6	54.0	54	0
50.1	49	-1.1	51.5	52	.5
51.8	51	8	56.9	56	9
41.9	41	9	60.7	60	7
36.6	36	6	49.4	50	.6
43.2	42	-1.2	47.3	47	3
36.9	36	9	62.4	62	4
40.1	40	1	48.5	48	5
33.8	33	8	63.5	63	5
46.1	46	1	55.0	54	-1.0
44.0	44	0	52.5	53	.5
45.5	-44	-1.5	-51-7	51	7
48.0	47	-1.0	31.1	31	1
46.0	45	-1.0	54.8	55	.2
47.6	47	6	50.6	50	6
47.6	46	-1.6	69.1	68	-1.1
41.7	41	7	67.0	68	1.0
49.1	48	-1.1			
		$\overline{d} = -0.9$			$\overline{d} = -0$

 $s_{d} = 0.5$

 $\bar{d} = -0.3$ $s_{d} = 0.6$ Loop No. 4

Loop No. 5

Timer 	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a	, ·	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a
38.5	39	.5		49.5	48	-1.5
23.6	24	.4		42.3	41	-1.3
41.6	42	.4		50.0	49	-1.0
42.4	43	.6		50.4	51	.6
37.4	38	.6		47.3	46	-1.3
35.4	36	.6		43.3	42	-1.3
36.8	38	1.2		38.4	36	-2.4
37.1	38	.9		44.1	43	-1.1
49.2	50	.8	:	47.1	46	-1.1
40.8	42	1.2		53.3	55	1.7
44.6	45	.4		46.2	45	-1.2
39.9	40	.1		48.0	47	-1.0
39.8	40	.2		43.2	42	-1.2
39.9	41	1.1		44.0	44	0
22.7	23	.3		40.4	39	-1.4
40.6	42	1.4		38.5	37	-1.5
51.6	52	. 4		46.9	35	-1.9
21.4	22	.6		41.2	40	-1.2
35.0	36	1.0		38.7	37	-1.7
27.5	28	• 5		45.0	44	-1.0
36.5	38	1.5		43.1	41	-2.1
40.0	41	1.0		39.9	38	-1.9
42.6	44	1.4		45.2	44	-1.2
40.6	41	.4		48.4	47	-1.4
44.2	45	.8		43.4	43	4
47.1	48	.9		46.1	45	-1.1
17.1	17	1		43.7	43	7
37.1	37	1		54.7	55	.3
41.7	43	1.3		47.0	47	0.0
42.6	44	1.4		42.4	41	-1.4
39.4	40	$.6$ $\overline{d} = 0.7$				$\overline{d} = -1$
		$s_{d} = 0.5$				s _d = (

1.0 0.8 s_d =
Timer a	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a
40.3	38	-2.3	47.9	44	-3.9
44.0	43	-1.0	55.4	50	-5.4
34.5	31	-3.5	58.4	53	-5.4
36.6	34	-2.6	52.5	48	-4.5
37.6	35	-2.6	57.4	52	-5.4
35.0	32	-3.0	59.5	54	-5.5
42.2	40	-2.2	52.3	48	-4.3
51.1	52	.9	65.1	60	-5.1
44.0	44	0	59.1	54	-5.1
42.5	42	5	49.1	44	-5.1
43.5	42	-1.5	47.8	44	-3.8
40.8	39	-1.8	46.9	43	-3.9
52.2	51	-1.2	52.1	47	-5.1
51.6	51	6	50.9	46	-4.9
48.4	48	4	27.8	25	-2.8
43.5	42	-1.5	42.3	38	-4.3
56.1	57	.9	42.6	39	-3.6
54.7	56	1.3	46.9	42	-4.9
52.5	53	.5	56.3	52	-4.3
60.0	64	4.0	56.6	52	-4.6
54.2	53	-1.2	58.3	54	-4.3
52.3	53	.7	48.8	44	-4.8
54.2	56	1.8	53.5	48	-5.5
54.5	56	1.5	51.9	48	-3.9
46.9	46	9	49.4	45	-4.4
46.4	45	-1.4	46.9	42	-4.9
42.9	41	-1.9	44.3	40	-4.3
	· •		53.9	49	-4.9
			53.6	49	-4.6
			52.3	48	-4.3
		$\overline{d} = -0.7$			$\overline{d} = -4.6$
		$s_{d} = 1.7$			s _d = 0.6

Timer 	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>
57.7	56	-1.7	52.2	52	2
54.4	53	-1.4	52.5	52	5
58.7	57	-1.7	55.0	56	1.0
62.2	58	-4.2	48.5	46	-2.5
63.5	60	-3.5	49.6	50	.4
56.6	54	-2.6	44.5	44	5
54.0	54	0	47.9	46	-1.9
50.4	50	4	56.2	55	-1.2
51.7	51	7	52.2	50	-2.2
53.0	52	-1.0	46.5	46	5
55.1	54	-1.1	51.4	50	-1.4
43.9	44	.1	53.5	53	5
38.2	41	2.8	54.5	54	5
53.0	53	0	57.5	59	1.5
52.3	52	3	52.1	52	1
60.3	57	-3.3	53.0	53	0
55.3	53	3	58.1	58	1
58.8	57	-1.8	59.2	59	2
52.0	53	1.0	36.6	34	-2.6
59.4	58	-1.4	61.0	61	0
48.4	49	.6	44.3	41	-3.3
57.0	56	-1.0	51.0	50	-1.0
64.0	61	-3.0	51.9	53	1.1
61.9	58	-3.9	59.4	59	4
60.7	57	-3.7	56.4	57	.6
62.0	60	-2.0	43.4	41	-2.4
41.1	43	1.9	53.4	53	4
33.0	36	3.0	53.1	53	1
60.5	55	5.5			
		$\overline{d} = -0.8$			$\overline{d} = -0.6$
		$s_{d} = 2.2$			$s_{d} = 1.2$

Timer 	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a
45.2	48	2.8	17.6	15	-2.6
47.6	50	2.4	41.7	39	-2.7
50.2	52	1.8	40.0	37	-3.0
51.6	53	1.4	50.0	46	-4.0
65.6	64	-1.6	55.2	53	-2.2
55.6	58	2.4	33.6	30	-3.6
56.2	59	2.8	46.0	43	-3.0
61.1	63	1.9	52.3	49	-3.3
58.8	61	2.2	49.1	47	-2.1
70.7	71	.3	50.6	47	-3.6
48.0	50	2.0	63.5	63	5
63.8	64	.2	62.7	61	-1.7
57.0	54	3.0	51.1	47	-4.1
54.0	56	2.0	55.6	54	-1.6
49.0	51	2.0	59.7	56	-3.7
58.4	60	1.6	53.6	51	-2.6
56.6	58	1.4	54.7	52	-2.7
54.2	56	1.8	56.7	54	-2.7
63.0	64	1.0	51.6	49	-2.6
54.4	57	2.6	51.1	48	-3.1
47.6	48	. 4	45.9	43	-2.9
45.0	48	3.0	49.0	.47	-2.0
47.5	48	.5	56.1	54	-2.1
			56.6	54	-2.6
	and the second second		50.0	47	-3.0
		•	50.0	46	-4.0
			49.1	46	-3.1
			48.0	45	-3.0
			46.6	44	-2.6
			46.6	44	-2.6
			57.6	55	-2.6
			59.4	58	-1.4
			56.1	53	-3.1
		$\overline{d} = 1.6$			$\overline{d} = -2.7$
		s _d = 1.1			s _d = 0.8

Timer a	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. <u>d=b-a</u>
43.6	44	.4	52.0	55	3.0
42.1	43	.9	53.3	51	-2.3
48.4	48	4	55.3	51	-4.3
44.8	46	1.2	46.3	46	3
43.2	44	.8	50.0	49	-1.0
50.8	51	.2	57.3	54	-3.3
50.8	50	8	62.1	58	-4.1
50.0	50	0	45.3	45	3
60.4	59	-1.4			
57.9	57	9	49.6	49	6
46.0	47	1.0	43.2	43	2
53.6	54	.4	56.4	54	-2.4
39.1	40	.9	44.7	44	7
51.1	50	-1.1	38.3	39	.7
56.0	55	-1.0	49.7	47	-2.7
40.3	43	2.7	50.5	49	5
44.1	46	1.9	49.6	49	6
51.9	52	.1	51.0	49	-2.0
53.4	51	-2.4	54.1	53	-1.1
50.6	51	.4	53.5	51	-2.5
58.6	55	-3.6	52.7	61	-1.7
56.4	55	-1.4	51.5	50	-1.5
43.6	45	1.4	52.2	51	-1.2
56.6	56	6	43.4	43	4
58.0	57	-1.0	50.4	48	-2.4
39.4	41	1.6	52.2	51	-1.2
55.7	55	7	60.3	58	-2.3
56.5	55	5	60.4	56	-4.4
55.8	55	8	58.0	56	-2.0
47.5	48	.5			
		$\overline{d} = -0.1$			$\overline{d} = -1.5$
		s _d = 1.3			s _d = 1.6

LOOD	No.	14

Loop N	lo.]	15
--------	-------	----

Timer 	Computer b	Diff. d=b-a	Timer a	Computer b	Diff. <u>d≖b-a</u>
58.4	58	4	46.0	45	-1.0
59.8	58	-1.8	50.6	51	.4
54.2	53	-1.2	56.6	56	6
55.1	55	1	62.0	62	e O
64.8	63	-1.8	55.7	54	-1.7
57.1	58	.9	56.1	56	0
62.6	63	• 4	44.0	42	-2.0
59.4	58	-1.4	57.0	58	1.0
57.6	56	-1.6	55.2	53	-2.2
52.3	52	3	45.4	44	-1.4
52.8	51	-1.8	43.4	41	-2.4
55.7	55	7	43.4	43	4
50.6	51	.4	33.0	32	-1.0
59.5	59	5	44.0	43	-1.0
60.5	60	5			
49.3	49	3			
43.6	42	-1.6			
57.3	55	-2.3			
60.8	60	8			
60.4	59	-1.4		4 ¹	
64.0	64	0			
65.1	63	-2.1			
50.5	50	5			
41.0	40	-1.0			
51.1	50	-1.1			
		$\overline{d} = -0.9$			$\overline{d} = -0.9$
		$s_{d} = 0.8$			s _d = 1.0

G.9

Appendix H

VOLUME-TIME RELATIONSHIP - HIGHWAY NO. 37

ALSO INCLUDES STATE ROADS 45, 46, 48

Table H.1 Volume-Time Relationship - Highway No. 37

LOOP #0

LOOP #1

Hour Ending	Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.		Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	75	92	172	194		39	46	98	94
2	48	54	112	137	1. 	26	32	61	60
3	44	54	98	81		27	36	60	39
4	20	27	51	48		11	15	34	29
5	21	24	38	34		12	13	23	19
6	31	35	48	26		18	18	26	14
7	117	116	74	41		89	88	46	20
8	199	204	153	72		123	127	84	43
9	211	205	208	113		123	110	128	79
10	247	257	327	212		151	152	200	165
11	293	305	418	280		177	178	240	203
12	334	345	508	379		177	180	286	250
13	370	390	557	415		193	198	311	282
14	336	365	492	386		179	204	299	283
15	349	399	454	379		208	233	285	284
16	418	471	463	387		244	260	286	281
17	594	651	473	388		407	421	291	288
18	575	662	458	393		329	405	274	270
19	351	493	384	363		205	298	248	242
20	309	476	371	337 🐇		167	280	233	220
21	308	490	385	315		157	292	226	203
22	304	448	387	249		148	273	216	133
23	206	312	282	188		89	177	135	89
24	111	192	235	103		48	93	102	55
Total ADT	5,871	7,067	7,148	5,520		3,347	4,129	4,192	3,645

H.1

LOOP #2

Hour Ending	Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.		Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	59	71	126	106		54	62	117	101
2	29	35	69	69		26	34	67	70
3	40	51	78	43		36	43	68	41
4	14	17	36	31		12	16	31	26
5	17	18	28	20		15	16	24	18
6	24	25	33	16		23	23	30	14
7	95	94	52	22		98	96	51	21
8	126	133	87	45		117	119	80	41
9	131	122	130	84	}	120	115	126	81
10	153	159	198	180	· .	148	148	188	181
11	179	170	231	220		167	169	219	210
12	177	192	300	268		167	183	260	249
13	194	206	331	308	}	174	181	287	276
14	186	212	314	308		170	193	268	283
15	217	242	300	300		190	218	252	275
16	277	320	318	315		261	307	272	286
17	568	614	332	320		517	543	295	298
18	365	448	299	305		312	389	257	285
19	230	315	274	277		199	298	238	256
20	185	307	269	259		159	279	230	231
21	176	331	277	221		137	240	179	176
22	167	287	253	171		122	199	150	130
23	110	203	160	109		89	174	127	96
24	56	119	120	57		48	97	109	56
Total ADT	3,775	4,691	4,615	4,054		3,361	4,142	3,925	3,701

		L001	<u>P #4</u>		LOOP #5			
Hour Ending	Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.	Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	54	60	118	153	34	38	65	90
2	41	45	112	138	28	32	63	88
3	20	22	61	86	14	12	25	35
4	24	24	40	43	15	14	17	15
5	39	34	36	24	29	23	21	12
6	88	82	62	29	59	49	37	15
7	335	338	151	52	216	218	89	32
8	597	573	250	81	336	335	141	47
9	376	383	325	111	209	204	174	64
10	323	327	422	233	178	180	216	124
11	310	321	490	282	173	181	262	177
12	337	368	496	339	168	182	245	235
13	340	375	410	376	172	186	219	263
14	336	363	410	381	177	198	231	268
15	331	351	394	401	189	184	233	298
16	362	418	407	447	213	230	244	333
17	392	437	423	507	232	252	241	387
18	343	428	405	522	193	228	231	375
19	341	420	412	507	176	242	238	360
20	330	399	417	469	161	241	234	306
21	270	358	378	383	 124	184	206	244
22	235	292	336	281	 107	134	172	176
23	163	247	249	205	74	112	136	134
24	88.	169	182	108	 44		95	62
Total ADT	6,075	6,834	6,986	6,158	3,321	3,742	3,835	4,140

н.3

LOOP	#6

Hour	Mon	Fri	Sat	Sun		Mon	Fri	Sat	S.m.
				Juii.		inui .	FIL.	Jac.	Sun.
1	30	42	72	111		28	32	51	70
2	31	37	73	106	1	17	17	33	10
3	15	15	32	44		13	11	22	20
4	16	15	19	17		15	15	17	16
5	34	28	26	14		33	26	2/	10
6	66	58	43	18		60	53	24	15
7	435	426	130	30		437	430	117	26
8	467	452	162	50		302	321	125	54
9	216	200	170	70		195	190	153	44
10	182	182	225	1/0		162	160	104	102
11	17/	102	263	102		102	170	194	127
12	175	190	205	192		159	150	224	180
12	175	194	240	251		154	159	214	233
14	1/1	201	222	290		157	170	201	212
14	103	201	254	285		1/0	1/8	207	264
16	209	223	250	315		195	209	221	307
10	23/	249	203	308		205	233	227	350
1/	247	207	251	418	· ·	220	250	219	388
10	205	255	252	418		188	225	225	397
19	188	258	251	400		168	233	226	362
20	168	247	247	343		142	226	222	316
21	132	189	220	270		115	172	203	257
22	119	148	192	203		104	129	169	183
23	86	126	159	149		75	100	128	140
24	47	91	109	75		39	57	81	53
Total ADT	3,842	4,265	4,122	4,595		3,433	3,820	3,552	4,156

		LOOP	<u>#8</u>				LOOP #9		
Hour	Mon	Fri	Sat	Sup		Mon	Fri	Sat	Sup
	Indr.		Jac.	Juir.		Indi.	TLL.	Jac.	Sull.
1	68	72	128	158		67	70	123	154
2	48	46	103	101		47	45	104	134
3	27	28	66	57		26	27	64	56
4	23	23	48	37		23	21	47	37
5	24	24	44	31		23	24	43	30
6	41	41	81	39		39	40	83	38
7	207	202	128	65		207	201	123	58
8	334	307	177	87		329	311	173	86
9	318	285	292	143		314	274	271	147
10	321	273	381	257		313	266	365	252
11	319	288	418	353	5 a - A	303	278	412	350
12	306	291	456	471		301	287	438	478
13	301	302	413	506		293	288	404	497
14	294	313	408	504		284	297	386	490
15	289	316	387	488		282	296	383	467
16	303	349	403	441	·	286	323	380	416
17	338	379	401	437		325	368	390	416
18	368	484	381	440		359	466	366	410
19	311	484	364	422	1997 - Maria	299	470	338	389
20	230	470	330	385		228	455	308	359
21	180	382	2.72	338		175	376	262	323
- 22	155	281	-227	- 287		- 149	276	215	-274
23	122	235	170	222		122	227	161	212
24	80	156	139	144		80	150	157	132
Total ADT	5,007	6,031	6,217	6,413		4,874	5,836	5,996	6,229

Loop #10

Hour	Mon			1		Mon			
Ending	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.		Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	59	58	113	138		61	58	116	150
2	40	39	85	90		42	43	87	91
3	23	21	57	49		23	21	56	50
4	20	18	46	33		21	20	44	35
5	21	23	39	28		21	25	44	29
6	35	36	79	40		35	35	80	39
7	191	182	110	61		190	184	108	59
8	277	257	157	79		275	246	157	80
9	264	236	243	132		268	226	245	133
10	276	228	326	235		279	232	328	227
11	276	249	346	328		262	224	365	328
12	262	259	408	435		266	277	409	472
13	260	248	360	470		280	233	361	477
14	253	277	369	452		276	295	393	492
15	263	278	354	445		281	310	375	408
16	268	306	352	410		266	312	380	437
17	297	310	356	401	· .	297	342	387	412
18	333	418	341	392	and the second	336	437	370	395
19	267	474	335	380		266	433	356	380
20	189	422	294	346		192	399	296	338
21	148	357	226	310		147	325	238	301
22	139	255	194	265		128	242	193	253
23	106	212	144	203		107	192	145	210
24	71	132	130	124		73	138	138	128
Total ADT	4,062	5,295	5,464	5,846		4,392	5,249	5,671	5,924

LOOP	#12	

Hour	Mon		· · · ·		Mon			
Ending	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	57	59	99	116	57	59	102	116
2	37	38	57	76	38	38	57	77
3	28	32	45	49	29	32	45	50
4	24	25	33	30	24	24	34	30
5	36	32	32	23	35	34	32	23
6	84	75	58	25	83	74	56	25
7	200	192	108	50	205	195	108	47
8	258	243	125	72	252	235	128	70
9	233	225	182	114	233	231	179	114
10	243	. 240	261	205	237	243	258	206
11	247	258	318	275	 248	256	320	274
12	269	319	338	333	265	311	344	334
13	291	380	383	386	290	380	378	391
14	310	411	403	448	311	417	406	445
15	323	395	369	473	 327	372	364	491
16	342	415	378	550	335	428	382	582
17	423	493	365	652	433	451	374	679
18	364	457	373	665	371	477	366	691
19	239	320	350	632	242	325	341	651
20	182	251	317	538	181	255	328	562
21	167	236	290	446	166	236	280	453
22	157	217	238	328	157	215	238	326
23	126	160	202	226	126	161	200	231
24	72	110	155	114	73	113	161	117
Total ADT	4,712	5,583	5,479	6,726	4,718	5,562	5,481	6,985

LOOP #14	
----------	--

Hour Ending	Mon Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.		Món Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
	1				 				
1	51	51	94	106		52	57	100	- 98
2	34	34	49	69		35	34	56	68
3	27	29	40	44		26	25	40	42
4	21	24	32	27		20	24	31	25
5	32	29	30	20		32	28	29	21
6	78	67	52	23		79	73	53	22
7	191	181	99	44		197	182	103	52
8	204	194	121	67	· · ·	204	195	124	71
9	209	202	166	100		206	202	169	101
10	214	216	236	193		213	215	237	197
11	224	234	297	253		224	245	279	255
12	236	273	338	325		247	293	310	309
13	250	330	373	372		261	361	345	360
14	269	370	389	429	1.0	280	411	362	406
15	304	356	351	448		294	378	335	469
16	299	368	365	548		292	399	349	537
17	395	400	357	611		379	407	327	650
18	314	423	327	646		321	412	333	606
19	222	271	270	544		219	301	311	625
20	155	224	302	533		160	222	316	559
21	150	227	271	437		141	223	270	437
22	144	200	226	321		134	197	227	336
23	114	148	183	225	2 Carlos A	114	142	178	234
24	62	113	133	100		70	112	142	124
Total ADT	4,199	4,964	5,101	6,485		3,806	5,138	5,026	6,604

						en e	
	Table	H.2	Volume-Tim	e Relationship	for	Other Sta	ite Roads

		No.	46 East	No.	46 West	No.	45 East	No.	45 West		No. 48 West	t
	Time	301-	303-	401-	406-	501-	505-	601-	604-	701-	703-	705-
	Period	302	307	405	409	504	509	603	609	702	704	707
	1 4 36	050	07					106	0.0		24	20
	1 A.M.	252	3/	11/	69	20	1/	120	98	114	34	32
	2	42	50	36	48	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	127	42	. 07.	24	14
	3	72	42	58	32	17	4	44	50	20	24	21
	4	102	18	24	19	12	. 0	40	19	44	10	10
	5	65	15	31	21	7	8	22	23	56	10	9
	6	28	25	53	15	16	6	56	53	86	16	8
	7	168	96	229	148	48	21	560	368	174	254	24
	8	518	142	339	91	107	23	460	238	622	204	81
	9	5 3 9	204	248	128	104	38	396	161	342	172	60
	10	505	188	296	156	125	30	262	199	588	146	59
	11	526	195	324	231	164	29	332	174	425	148	61
	12	457	256	376	216	137	45	309	176	706	151	76
H				•				· .				
.9	1 P.M.	528	225	489	204	197	73	343	177	712	159	75
	2	564	226	394	210	167	41	347	229	595	154	71
	3	505	206	431	206	151	50	315	261	618	174	76
	4	638	208	535	282	168	60	532	338	960	212	129
	5	884	268	636	405	239	103	764	420	1,046	236	142
	6	758	314	688	287	315	100	526	362	924	154	116
	7	532	197	400	252	170	52	402	254	480	164	84
	8	466	139	343	138	140	32	346	147	465	111	79
	9	331	132	257	148	92	36	220	141	333	76	53
5	10	415	133	233	134	121	10	224	132	320	84	51
	11	406	95	204	83	72	12	170	114	189	59	42
	12	245	56	118	51	61	21	131	66	126	18	33
	Total	9,540	3,473	6,859	3,574	2,707	828	7,060	4,248-	10,012	2,794	1,406

